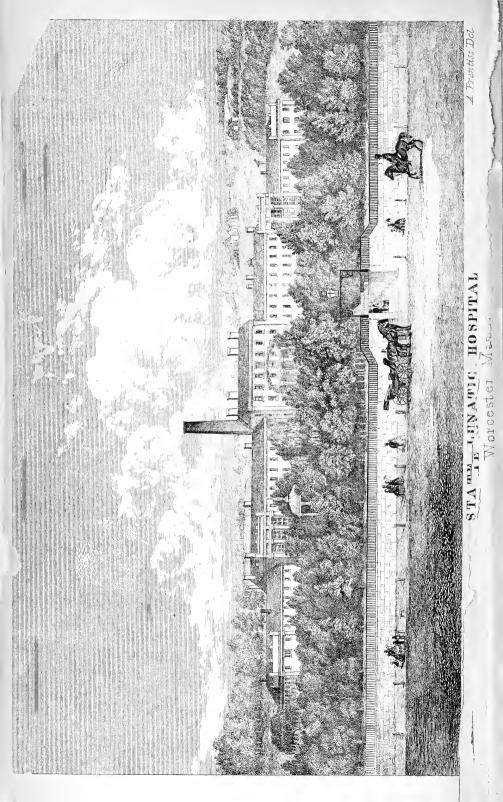


362,2M3 W92r 1867-80 A





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from University of Massachusetts Amherst



THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

miach.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL

ΑT

WORCESTER.

Proc. : Warret et le la

OCTOBER, 1867.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 SPRING LANE,
1868.



362,2 M3 W922 1867-80

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

TRUSTEES' REPORT.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital submit the following Report, for the year ending September 30, 1867.

The full report made by the Superintendent renders any statement on our part of statistical details, in regard to the doings of the past year, unnecessary. The great number of patients discharged recovered, in proportion to the whole number that leave our walls, is the best proof of the usefulness and success of the institution.

The grant of fifteen thousand dollars by the legislature, at its last session, placed the hospital in a better financial condition than it had been for some time previously. Unless some great rise in the prices of the necessaries of life should take place, without any corresponding increase in the price of board, (a result we do not anticipate,) we shall have no need of again calling for legislative aid to pay debts.

Yet we cannot but wish a higher price of board could be paid by the Commonwealth and towns. The price of board paid the hospital has not, since the beginning of the rebellion, been increased in nearly so great a proportion as that of provisions and fuel, or as that of board for persons in health, all over the country. The consequence is, that though the patients can be fed and warmed at the present price, we cannot, with our limited means, make all the provision for them which is desirable, both as it regards recreation and employment. A greater variety in these respects would, no doubt, be highly beneficial to many within our walls.

A little comparison of the price of board paid by the Commonwealth to this hospital, with that paid to similar establishments in other States, for the same class of patients, in places where the cost of living is as cheap as in Worcester, and even cheaper, will show that our request for additional compensation is most reasonable. The price of board paid to this hospital by the State and towns, is \$3.50 a week.

In the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane at Concord, the minimum charge for board has been \$4.75 the past year.

At the Butler Hospital for the Insane at Providence, R. I., the charge for paupers sent by towns is \$4.00.

At the Retreat for the Insane in Hartford, Connecticut, the lowest charge at the present time is \$5.50, and that only for State and other strictly indigent patients.

In the New York State Hospital at Utica, the ordinary charge for board is \$4.00 a week.

In the New Jersey State Asylum at Trenton, the charge for pauper and indigent patients is \$4.00, of which \$3.00 is paid by the counties from which they are sent, and \$1.00 by the State treasury. The salaries of resident officers are also paid by the State.

In the Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital at Harrisburg, \$3.00 a week is charged for patients supported by counties and towns. This is not, however, because this sum covers the expenses, but as a matter of policy, for private patients, who are poor, pay at the same rate, but the legislature always make an appropriation to cover the deficiency of the receipts. The prices of the most expensive supplies at this institution are also far lower than at Worcester. Coal, delivered at the hospital wharf, was \$3.90 a ton (which we suppose was 2,240 pounds.) The contract for beef, from March 1, 1867, to March 1, 1868, was nine cents a pound, pork twelve cents, mutton and veal nine cents.

At the Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane at Dixmont, near Pittsburg, the price paid for board during the past year by those sent by order of court, or by directors of poor, was \$3.00 a week. The Superintendent writes: "The State treasury pays to the institution \$15,000, a sum

sufficient to pay all salaries and wages, and make up all loss in keeping public patients, at \$3.00 per week."

After reading the preceding statements, any one who knows the cost of the necessaries of life at Worcester, and considers how much more expensive it is to support and take charge of an insane person than a sane one, (a subject fully considered in the report of the Superintendent,) will see at once that at least \$4.00 a week ought to be paid for the board of patients supported at the public charge.

We are obliged to call attention to the expensive, but absolutely necessary repairs and improvements specified in the Superintendent's report. The sum total, (\$12,000,) is large, but the repairs ought not to be longer delayed, and the gymnasium and bowling alleys are so important to the health of the patients, that we regard them as equally necessary with the repairs. To say nothing of humanity, it is a wise economy to employ such agencies to restore men to society. The benefit of such restoration is double. The productive power of the community is increased, and, at the same time, its burdens are diminished.

The systematic gymnastic exercises, which have been introduced among such of the females as could enjoy them, we believe will be productive of very obvious and beneficial results. While engaged in these pleasant exercises, with the aid of good music from a piano, by one of their own number, they lose the appearance, and, for the time, the reality, of insanity. This recreation, like all amusements and occupations which draw the attention of these unfortunates from their own morbid feelings, promotes their recovery.

In our Report for the year 1865, and the report of the Superintendent for the same year, as well as in his report for the present year, attention is directed to the importance of having cottages in connection with the hospital, each under the care of a man and his wife, accustomed to the treatment of lunatics, into which some convalescent and other suitable patients might be admitted. We still regard this plan with great interest. We entertain no doubt that a restoration to family life would have a happy influence on many who would still need a medical adviser, and a certain degree of restraint

and supervision, without being subjected to constant association with large numbers of the insane.

Though the treatment of lunatics often requires a separation from their own families for a longer or shorter period, yet when such persons are able to enjoy the mode of living to which they were accustomed before the access of mental disorder, a restoration to it, as far as possible, is a great remedial agent.

The hospital has no funds with which to erect cottages, and must rely either on the bounty of the State, or the liberality of individuals, for means of carrying on what we regard as a measure of the highest importance in improving our institution. A few thousand dollars would enable us to commence the work on a moderate scale.

The employment of a well educated female physician in the female wards, as recommended by the Superintendent, meets our full approbation. It is very obvious that women usually understand the characters of each other better than men do, and that with equal advantages of medical education and experience, they could judge of the bodily and mental feelings and wants of their own sex, both healthy and morbid, more readily than men.

We have, in former Reports, expressed our great confidence in the Superintendent, Dr. Bemis. The great success of the hospital, since his connection with it, is due chiefly to his skill, his sympathy for his patients, and his devotion to his work. We recommend most heartily his report to your consideration, and that of the legislature.

In his labors he is ably seconded by his assistant, Dr. Draper. We are also happy to state our satisfaction with the conduct of the financial affairs of the institution by the Treasurer, Mr. Daniel Bemis.

· Very respectfully submitted by the Trustees.

S. E. SEWALL.
E. F. JENKS.
H. CHAPIN.
R. W. HOOPER.
W. WORKMAN.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

| Cash on hand Septer received of the received from s received from to | Com Com sale o oans owns | monw monw f farm Mech , cities | ealth ealth proc anies and | , speed for solutions for solu | ial apupo uppo onal idual | opropropries of the second sec | oriation, insane. | • | \$32 2 <i>A</i> 15,000 00 21,203 54 2,572 33 11.600 00 58,231 79 \$108,639 90 |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----|---|
| The expenditure of | the v | ear na | ive o | een as | 5 10110 |)WS:- | _ | | |
| Provisions,— | | | | | | | | | |
| Flour, | | | ٠ | ٠ | ٠ | ٠ | \$7,366 | | |
| Rice and erackers, | | | | | | ٠ | 585 | | |
| Rye and corn meal, | ٠ | | • | • | ٠ | • | 589 | | |
| Fish, | ٠ | | | | • | ٠ | 988 | | |
| Salt meats, Fresh meats, . Fresh fruits, | | • | | | | | 4,002 | | |
| Fresh meats, | ٠ | | ٠ | | | | 3,752 | | |
| Fresh fruits, . | | | | | | | 311 | | |
| Beans, potatoes and v | reget | ables, | | | | | 609 | 87 | |
| Butter, | ٠ | | | | | | 4,771 | 0.9 | |
| Cheese, ' | | | | | | | 220 | 59 | |
| Sugar, | | | | | | | 2,081 | 49 | |
| Molasses, | | | | | | | 706 | 59 | |
| Tea, | | | | | | | 1,017 | 25 | |
| Coffee, | | | | | | | 955 | 81 | |
| Coffee, Eggs, salt and other g | roce | ries, | | | | | 1,437 | 65 | |
| Vinegar and pickles, | | | | | | | 222 | 65 | |
| Ice, | | | | | | | 358 | 27 | |
| , | | | | | | - | | | \$29,980 59 |
| Clothing,— | | | | | | | | | |
| Boots and shoes, | | | | | | | \$1,815 | 96 | |
| | | | | | | : | 2,193 | | |
| Tailors' clothing, Hats, caps, shirts, dra | * | ota | • | • | • | • | 522 | | |
| Clothing materials, | WUIS, | 6.60. | • | ٠. | | • | 1,611 | | |
| Clothing inaterials, | • | | ٠ | ٠ | | ٠ | 1,011 | 177 | 6,172 58 |
| | | | | | | | | | 9,112 770 |

[Oct.

| Furniture,— | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|---|---|---------|----|---------|----|
| House furnishing goods and bed | ding, | | | • | \$2,507 | 25 | | |
| Crockery and glass ware, . | | | | | 653 | 26 | | |
| Kitchen ware and brooms, . | | • | | | 427 | 68 | | |
| Pictures and frames, | | | | | 78 | 75 | | |
| | | | | | | | \$3,666 | 94 |
| Fuel, | | | | | | | 7,130 | 05 |
| • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1,150 | 90 |
| Light,— | | | | | | | | |
| Oil and candles, | • | • | • | ٠ | \$143 | | | |
| Gas, | • | • | • | • | 1,372 | 29 | | |
| | | | | _ | | | 1,516 | |
| Medical supplies, | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1,179 | |
| Undertaker's bills, | • | • | • | • | • | • | 977 | |
| Books, stationery and printing, | • . | • | • | • | | • | 620 | 75 |
| Improvements and Repairs,- | _ | | | | | | | |
| Blacksmithing, | | | | | \$231 | 58 | | |
| Labor, | | | | Ċ | 115 | | | |
| Lime, sand, plaster and cement, | | • | · | | 116 | | | |
| Lumber and carpenters' work, | | | | • | 1,390 | | | |
| Hardware and castings, . | | | • | • | 868 | | | |
| Steam, gas and water-pipes, | : | • | • | • | 383 | | | |
| Paints, painting and papering, | | • | • | • | 744 | | | |
| Carriages, wagons and sleighs, e | | • | • | • | 533 | | | |
| Harnesses, robes, blankets, etc., | | • | • | • | 225 | | | |
| Stone-work, | • | • | • | • | 515 | | | |
| Fencing, | • | | • | • | 591 | | | |
| Cordage, | • | • | • | • | 75 | | | |
| 73 | • | • | • | • | 325 | | | |
| Tools and implements for farm, | • | • | • | • | 99 | | | |
| Sundries, | • | • | • | • | 104 | | | |
| Sunaries, | • | • | • | • | 104 | 00 | 6,320 | 45 |
| Live stock, | | | | | | | 1,719 | |
| | • | • | • | • | • | • | 2,385 | |
| | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1,169 | |
| Soap, | • | • | • | • | • | | 1,109 | 20 |
| Miscellaneous,— | | | | | | è | | |
| Interest, | | : | | | \$1,333 | 38 | | |
| Express and telegraph, . | | | | | 44 | 81 | | |
| Revenues and postage stamps, | | • | | | 152 | 59 | | |
| Travelling and elopement exper | ises, | | | | 274 | 34 | | |
| Music and instruction, . | | | | | 185 | 25 | | |
| W. C. Barbour, examination of | accou | nts, | | | 100 | 00 | | |
| Patients fare home, | | | | | 61 | 15 | | |
| Cash to patients on account, | | | | | 379 | 54 | | |
| Sundries, | | | | | 314 | 10 | | |
| | | | | | | | 2,845 | 16 |

| 1867.] PUBLIC | DO DO | CUI | 1EN | T —1 | No. | 22. | | | 9 |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|-------------|-----|-----|---|-----------|----|
| Trustees' expenses, | | | | | | | | \$207 | 60 |
| Salaries and wages, | | | | | | • | | 20,911 | 93 |
| Freights, | • | • | • | • | | • | • | 126 | 86 |
| Total expenditures for suppo | ort of j | patier | ıts, | ۰. | | | | \$86,930 | 88 |
| Paid loans, | | | • | | | | | 19,929 | 38 |
| Balance cash, September 30, | 1867, | • | • | • | • | • | ٠ | 1,779 | 64 |
| Total, | | | • | | | | | \$108,639 | 90 |
| | Lı | ABIL | ITIES | | | | | | |
| Worcester Co. Institution for | r Savi | ngs, | | | | | | \$12,000 | 00 |
| Accrued interest on same, | | • | | | | | | 365 | 00 |
| Due for bills of supplies, . | | | | | | | | 7,051 | 83 |
| for salaries and wages, | | | • | | | • | | 4,831 | 08 |
| | | | | | | | | \$24,247 | 91 |

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand, .

Due from cities and towns,

from individuals. .

from Commonwealth,

Balance in favor of hospital, ..

Invested funds, market value, .

find the footings and vouchers all correct.

Dividend on hand, . . .

Balance including fund, .

We have examined the foregoing accounts for the year ending September 30, 1867, and

WM. WORKMAN, HENRY CHAPIN. Auditing Committee.

\$1,779 64

7,538 15

8,962 17

6,382 40

\$24,662 36

414 45

1,919 00

2,348 00

15 00

In the years 1854 and 1855, plans were made and adopted for extensive operations and improvements in the buildings for the purpose of ventilation, warming, classification and new wing for all domestic purposes to be carried out and paid for from surplus funds supposed to be on hand.

The plans were faithfully executed and the expenses paid from the annual income of the hospital. The work extending quietly through several years, the war of rebellion came on with high prices, and found the hospital in debt from which it could not relieve itself.

No increase in the price of board was made until July 1865, consequently the debt increased. In the winter of 1866, an appropriation was asked of the legislature of \$15,000. This was opposed by members of the board of state charities, on accounts of certain alleged informalities and discrepancies in the accounts of former treasurers. No report was made by the committee on charitable institutions, and the petition was renewed in 1866, when the same objection was raised. An investigation was asked for and granted, which resulted in the following report and the subsequent passage of a Resolve by the legislature, appropriating the sum of \$15,000 to be applied for the payment of the debts of the hospital.

D. W. BEMIS, Treasurer.

WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, Oct. 1, 1867.

REPORT OF ACCOUNTANT

Employed by the Committee on Charitable Institutions.

Worcester, April 8, 1867.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the accounts of the late Samuel Jennison and those of Henry Woodward, late treasurers of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, from September 1, 1853, to October 1, 1866, and find them honestly and correctly kept and fully vouched.

Mr. Jennison resigned his office August 31, 1857, to Mr. Woodward, and reported a debt due at the Worcester banks, at that time, of \$8,955.46. The trustees immediately after passed a vote authorizing Mr. Woodward to borrow of the Mechanics' Bank \$8,000 to pay the debts then outstanding.

From that time to the present, the institution has carried a debt varying from about \$9,000 to about \$20,000, on which they have paid interest amounting to \$7,258.82. This debt has been in notes, and in many cases, aside from these notes, there has been a large overdraft at the bank, and the reports made from time to time showing the amount due at the banks do not show this overdraft.

I have also examined the books at the Mechanics' Bank with scrutiny, and find every note discounted and paid to correspond precisely with Mr. Woodward's entries on his book, with the exception of some slight discrepancies in dates. These note transactions at the bank up to October 1, 1866, amount in the gross to \$164,500.

I notice on the books during Mr. Jennison's time, statements that purport to be monthly statements of "hospital funds." I cannot find any positive funds. On December 1, 1853, the books show a surplus or balance on hand of \$23,131.85 and on that very day there were liabilities against this balance to a large amount, as the vouchers now on file, paid after that date, prove; but the amount cannot now be definitely ascertained. There is, however, no doubt in my mind, but what there was at that time an actual surplus of several thousand dollars on hand.

At one time, July, 1854, the hospital loaned to the Massachusetts Cotton Mills \$15,000, and they held a bond of the Worcester and Nashua Railroad of \$500, but even at that time there were demands against them outstanding. This loan to the Cotton Mills was repaid in December 1855.

In relation to the "Hospital Fund," to which I have before referred, I copy from the treasurer's (Mr. Jennison,) books, December 1, 1854:—

| Amount of funds, including funds invested, . | \$22,629 97 |
|--|-------------|
| Charges to the State, \$18,611 36 | |
| Cities, towns and individuals, 19,391 56 | |
| Patients for the month of December, 3,603 60 | |
| | 41,606 52 |
| | \$64,236 49 |

This statement shows a fund or balance in favor of the hospital of \$64,236.49. This is purely a fictitious statement. The charges against the patients for the month is a simple estimate, undoubtedly somewhere in the neighborhood of correct, but still not on hand, and not even earned. The charges against the State, cities, towns and individuals, were, when made, no doubt supposed to be correct, and to be real assets; but many of them were of long standing, some of them in a state of suspense from not being correctly located, others from other causes, and all subject to corrections and abatements. They were not at the time "funds" in any sense, but merely floating assets, subject not only to corrections and deductions, but to floating liabilities against them.

After a thorough examination of the vouchers, it appears that there has been paid by the hospital during this period for permanent improvements, or strictly con-

| _ | , | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|------------|----|----------|----|
| struction account, | | | . \$72,161 | 01 | | |
| Land damages, | | | . 945 | 00 | | |
| Real estate, . | | | . 1,275 | 00 | | |
| | | | | | \$74,381 | 01 |
| | | | | | | |

 Although the books of the institution have not been kept in that clear and distinct form showing plainly, at first sight, every transaction under its proper date, and the true and actual condition of the finances monthly, quarterly or even annually, still I am positive that the accounts are all properly footed and balanced, and from the evidence of the charges and vouchers which I have carefully compared with the books, that the result now shown is correct. The hospital has carried a large debt since 1857, and that debt on the first day of April 1867, amounted to \$18,851.13.

LIABILITIES.

Worcester Co. Institution for Savings note and

| workester Co. Institution for Savings, note and |
|--|
| interest, |
| Mechanics' National Bank, note, 5,500 00 |
| Alfred Wyman, note and interest, 1,377 91 |
| Pay roll, 5,443 55 |
| Sundry bills for supplies, etc., |
| |
| \$40,030 30 |
| Resources. |
| Cash, \$129 12 |
| Due from towns, cities and individuals, 13,390 87 |
| Due from Commonwealth, 7,659 18 |
| 21,179 17 |
| • |
| Balance against the hospital, \$18,851 13 |
| Among the items of permanent construction are |
| new centre wing, etc., |
| Apparatus for warming, heating and draining, . 28,000 00 |
| |

Respectfully submitted.

W. C. BARBOUR.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

In the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty-Seven.

RESOLVE in favor of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Resolved, That there be allowed and paid to the trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, to be applied to the payment of the debts of the hospital.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

TRUSTEES.

RESIDENT OFFICERS.

TREASURER.

SALARIED OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

| Superintendent, . | • | | • | • | • | | \$1,800 00 |
|------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|------------|
| Assistant-Physician, | | | | | | | 900 00 |
| Matron, | | | | | | | 200 00 |
| Steward and Treasurer. | | | | | | | 1.000 00 |

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Gentlemen:—In obedience to the laws of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to submit to you the Thirty-Fifth Annual Report of the Institution over which you preside.

For the operations and results of the year in detail you are respectfully referred to the following tabular statements, and such brief accompanying remarks as may be necessary to explain them.

Table No. 1, Showing the general results during the year.

| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|---|--------|----------|--------|
| Patients in the Hospital, October | 1, 18 | 6GG, | . | 190 | 191 | 381 |
| Admitted during the year, | | | | 154 | 134 | 288 |
| Whole number under treatment, | | | | 311 | 325 | 669 |
| Discharged recovered, | | | | 86 | 72 | 158 |
| improved, | | | | 47 | 51 | 101 |
| not improved, . | | | | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| Died, | | | | 26 | 17 | 43 |
| Whole number discharged, | | | | 167 | 147 | 314 |
| Remaining, September 30, 1867, | | | | 177 | 178 | 355 |

At the date of the last report there were in the hospital three hundred and eighty-one patients. Since which time there have been admitted two hundred and eighty-eight, and three hundred and fourteen have been discharged or have died, leaving three hundred and fifty-five under treatment at the close of the year.

The total number of patients under treatment during the year was six hundred and sixty-nine. The highest number at

any one time was four hundred and twenty-seven; the lowest was three hundred and fifty-five; and the average number under treatment during the year was a fraction more than three hundred and eighty-nine, or one hundred and ninety-six and sixty-six one-hundredths males, and one hundred and ninety-two and forty-two one-hundredths females.

The number of males in the hospital during the year was three hundred and forty-four, and the number of females was three hundred and twenty-five. The highest number of males at any one time was two hundred and nineteen, and the highest number of females was two hundred and eight.

At the beginning of the year, there were in the hospital one hundred and ninety males and one hundred and ninety-one females. At the close of the year there are one hundred and seventy-seven males and one hundred and seventy-eight females; and these are the lowest numbers of each sex in the hospital at any one time during the year.

The number of males admitted during the year was one hundred and fifty-four, and the number of females was one hundred and thirty-four.

The number of patients discharged was one hundred and seventy-one, of whom one hundred and fifty-eight were restored to usual health of body and mind, and were discharged as recovered. The recoveries were in the ratio of a fraction less than fifty-five per cent. to the number admitted; or nearly forty-one per cent. to the average number under treatment; or twenty-two and five one-hundredths per cent. to the whole number in the hospital in the course of the year; or fifty-four and five one-hundredths per cent. to the whole number discharged, after deducting the number of those who died.

The recoveries were also in the ratio of seventy-six and six one-hundredths per cent. to the number of those whose insanity had existed one year only, or less, and only about eleven per cent. to the number of those who had been insane more than one year previous to their admission to the hospital.

The proportion of recoveries is somewhat less than has been recorded in some former years, a fact which is explained by the large number of admissions of chronic cases, several of the patients admitted having been old, incurable and worn-out

inmates of other and more fortunate institutions for long periods of years.

The absolute number of recoveries, however—one hundred and fifty-eight—is creditable to the hospital, and is in no way a blemish on the history of its life and labor.

Of the patients discharged as recovered, sixty-three had been under treatment not more than three months; forty-seven from three to six months; twenty-eight from six months to one year; and twenty for a longer period than one year. Only three patients were discharged during the year as recovered who had been inmates of the hospital for a period of three years or more, one of whom remained under treatment five years and another nine years.

Of those discharged as improved, fourteen were under treatment not more than one month; twelve from one to three months; seventeen from three to six months; nineteen from six months to one year; and thirty-nine for a longer period than one year.

Of those discharged and not improved, five were under our care less than three months; three from three to six months; two from six months to one year; and two for more than one year.

Of those discharged and recorded as improved, several were so much improved as to be able to return to their former occupations and resume their usual and customary responsibilities, and are now performing their duties in a manner satisfactory to their friends and to the public.

TABLE No. 2,

Showing the Admissions and state of the Hospital from October 1, 1866, to September 30, 1867.

| | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
|---|--------|----------|---------|
| Patients in the Hospital, October 1, 1866, | 190 | 191 | 381 |
| admitted in the course of the year, | 154 | 134 | 288 |
| remaining in the Hospital, Sept. 30, 1867, . Of the admissions there were cases of one year or less | 177 | 178 | 355 |
| duration, | 99 | 81 | 180 |
| one year's duration, | 52 | 52 | 104 |
| whose insanity could not be ascertained, | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Patients committed by Courts, | 108 | 91 | 199 |
| committed by Overseers of the Poor, | 20 | 11 | 31 |
| on bonds, | 24 | 31 | 55 |
| committed by Governor's warrant, | _ | - | _ |
| committed by the Board of State Charities, . | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| committed by Commissioners of Lunacy, . Foreigners and those having no settlement in the | - | - | - |
| State, committed in course of the year, Foreigners and those having no settlement in the | 67 | 59 | 126 |
| State, discharged in course of the year, Foreigners and those having no settlement in the | 71 | 83 | 154 |
| State remaining in the Hospital, Sept. 30, 1867, | 50 | 51 | 101 |

State Paupers remaining in the Hospital at the close of each year, as nearly as can be ascertained.

| - | | | | | | | <u> </u> | |
|-------|------|-----|---------|------|-----|---------|----------|------|
| 1842, | | 34 | 1851, . | | 201 | 1860, | | 130 |
| 1843, | | 38 | 1852, . | | 241 | 1861, | | 156 |
| 1844, | | 38 | 1853, . | | 216 | 1862, | | 189 |
| 1845, | | 57 | 1854, . | | 151 | 1863, | | 175 |
| 1846, | | 52 | 1855, . | | 115 | 1864, | | 116 |
| 1847, | | 121 | 1856, . | | 155 | 1865, | | 91 |
| 1848, | | 150 | 1857, . | | 119 | 1866, | | 129 |
| 1849, | | 167 | 1858, . | | 121 | - 1867, | | 101 |
| 1850, | | 181 | 1859, . | | 124 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

The preceding table shows that one hundred and eighty patients were committed to the hospital in the course of the year whose insanity had existed one year or less previous to their admission. Other tables in this connection show that for

a period of about thirty-five years, seventy-five per cent. at least of all patients committed to the hospital who had been insane not more than one year previous to admission, have recovered their mental health and strength, and have been restored to their families and friends, and are useful members of society. Our records also show that a large proportion of those who are placed under treatment on the first appearance of mental disease are restored within a period of six months. It is important, therefore, that the patient should at once be confided to the care of a hospital designed for the special treatment of his malady.

The table also shows that so large a proportion as one hundred and ninety-nine were committed by the probate courts of the several counties, thus making the commitment of the patients a legal, open, fair arrangement in a large majority of cases. Of the eighty-six persons who were admitted on bonds, proper certificates from physicians accompanied the bonds, except in a few cases, when the patient voluntarily sought the care and protection of the hospital. Of the one hundred and ninety-nine committed by the courts, one hundred and twenty-six were supported by the charity of the State. Of this class, one hundred and fifty-four were discharged, leaving one hundred and one in the hospital at the close of the year.

TABLE No. 3,

Showing the Number Admitted, Restored, Improved, Died, &c., in each Month in the Year.

| | AD | MITT | ED. | | | | | F | REM | OVE | D. | | | | RE | MAININ | G. |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| MONTHS. | S. | ales. | ls. | £ | nestored. | Townson | Improved. | Not | improved. | Died | Dieu. | 7 | Fotal | 9. | ø, | ales. | ·s. |
| | Males. | Females. | Totals. | М. | F. | М. | F. | М. | F. | M. | F. | м. | F. | т. | Males. | Females. | Totals. |
| October, . | 11 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 9 5 | 2 | 1 | _ | _ | _ | 1 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 193 | 186 | 379 |
| November, . December, . | 12 17 | $\frac{12}{9}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 24 \\ 26 \end{array}$ | 6 | 5 | 3 1 3 | 1 5 4 | - - | - | 2 | $\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\frac{9}{12}$ | 11 10 | $\frac{20}{22}$ | 196 201 | 187 186 | 383 387 |
| January, . | 9 | 9 8 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 5 | | 10 | | 12 | 200 | 192 | 392 |
| February, . March, | 21 8 | 11 10 | 32 18 | 4 1 1 | 3 | | 1 7 | 2 | - | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 2 1 1 | $\frac{7}{3}$ | 2 2 5 | 9° 8 | 214 219 | $\frac{201}{206}$ | $\frac{415}{425}$ |
| April, | 13 | 12 | 25 | 12 | 7 | 5 | | 3 | - | 4 | | 24 | 15 | 39 | 208 | 203 | 411 |
| May, June, | 18 14 | 13 14 | $\frac{31}{28}$ | 11 13 | $\begin{vmatrix} 10 \\ 7 \end{vmatrix}$ | 15 5 | 10 | _ | _ | 1 2 4 4 1 5 | 3 1 | 30 19 | $\frac{24}{18}$ | 54 37 | 196 191 | 192 188 | $\frac{388}{379}$ |
| July, | 14 11 | $\frac{20}{12}$ | 34 23 | 11 | 8 9 | 5 2 7 | 3 4 | 2 | - | 5 2 | 1 | $\frac{20}{16}$ | $\frac{12}{14}$ | $\frac{32}{30}$ | 185 180 | $\frac{196}{194}$ | $\frac{381}{374}$ |
| August, September, . | 6 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 9 | 23 | | 177 | 178 | |
| Totals, . | 154 | 134 | 288 | 86 | - 72 | 47 | 54 | -8 | 4 | $\frac{-}{26}$ | 17 | $\frac{-}{167}$ | ${147}$ | 314 | _ | | |

TABLE No. 4,

Showing the form of Disease in those Admitted and Discharged during the year.

| | A | DMITTED | • | Di | SCHARGE | D. |
|------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| FORM OF DISEASE. | Males. | Femalcs. | Totals. | Males. | Females 59 37 3 - 21 14 2 3 1 4 2 1 | Totals. |
| Mania, | 63 13 7 6 19 20 1 4 9 7 5 | 70 26 4 1 17 9 - 5 2 | 133 39 11 7 36 29 1 4 9 12 7 | 56 30 5 4 19 18 6 10 6 5 5 3 | 37 3 - 21 14 2 3 1 4 | 115 67 8 4 40 32 8 13 7 9 |
| Totals, | 154 | 134 | 288 | 167 | 147 | 314 |

TABLE No. 5.

Supposed Causes of Insanity of Patients admitted into the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1866.

| | | 18 | 67. | PREVI | OUSLY. |
|----------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| CAUSES. | | Males. | Females. | Males. | Female |
| Apoplexy, | | _ | _ | 1 | 2 |
| Asthma, | | _ | - | 1 | _ |
| Bronchitis, | . | _ | _ | _ | 1 |
| Bowels, Disease of, | | _ | _ | 1 | _ |
| Cancer, | | _ | _ | _ | 1 |
| Chorea, | | _ | _ | _ | 3 |
| Constipation, | | _ | _ | - | _ |
| Convulsions, | • | | | 10 | 12 |
| | • | | _ | 2 | 15 |
| Dysentery, | | _ | - 1 | 3 | 2 2 64 |
| Dyspepsia, | | 11 | 5 | 177 | 61 |
| Epilepsy, | • | 11 |) o | | 3 |
| Eruptive Diseases, | • | · - | - | $\frac{3}{2}$ | 9 |
| Eyes, Disease of, | • | - | - | _ | - |
| Eyes, Loss of, | • | - | - | 1 | - |
| Erysipelas, | • | - | - | | 1 |
| Fevers, | | 1 | - | 51 | 72 |
| Hysteria, | | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hemorrhoides, | | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Ill Health, | | 41 | 4.1 | 216 | 900 |
| nfluenza, | | ~- | - | 1 | 3 |
| Insolation, | | - | - 1 | 19 | _ |
| diocy, | | | - 1 | 18 | 10 |
| Laryngitis, | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Measles, | | _ | _ | 4 | 6 |
| Nervous Irritation, | | _ | _ | _ | _ |
| Nymphomania, | | _ | _ | _ | 4 |
| Old Age, | | 2 | 3 | 28 | 31 |
| (). • . • | - 1 | _ | _ | | - |
| | | 14 | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 77 | 28 |
| l'aralysis, | • | 1 x | - | | |
| Pneumonia, | • | _ | _ | 5 | 1 |
| Rheumatism, | • | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Serofula, | • | | | 1 | 1 |
| Sea-sickness, | • | - | - 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Somnambulism, | • | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Suppressed Eruptions, | • | _ | - | | 2 1 2 3 3 |
| Suppressed Ulcer, | | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| Satyriasis, | | - | _ | 1 | _ |
| Tic Douloureux, | | - | 1 | _ | 1 |
| umor, | | - | - | _ | 1 |
| Whooping Cough, | | - | - | 1 | _ |
| Amenorracea, | | - | 2 | _ | 21 |
| Lactation, Excessive, | | _ | 1. 1 | _ | 3 |
| Menorrhagia, | | _ | - | _ | 10 |
| Menorrhagia, Suppressed, . | | _ | _ | _ | 27 |
| Miscarriage, | | _ | 1 | | 4 |

Table No. 5—Concluded.

| | | | 18 | 67. | Prev | IOUSLY. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------|
| CAUSES. | | | Males | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Pregnancy, | | | _ | _ | _ | 12 |
| Puerperal, | | | _ | 8 | _ | 220 |
| Turn of Life, | | . | _ | 13 | _ | 77 |
| Amputation of Leg, . | | | _ | _ | 1 | _ |
| Bathing in Cold Water, . | | . | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Drinking Cold Water, . | | . | _ | _ | 1 | _ |
| Exposure to Cold, | | . | _ | _ | 11 | 13 |
| Injuries by Falling, &c., . | | | 2 | 1 1 | 20 | 6 |
| Injury of Head, | · . | | $\bar{2}$ | î | 60 | 13 |
| Injury of Spine, | • | . | _ | î | 5 | 7 |
| Lead, Poison of, | • | . | | _ | 5 | • |
| Lightning, Stroke of, | • | • | | _ | | 1 |
| Labor, Excessive, | • | • | _ | _ | 41 | 60 |
| | • | | 1 | - | 44 | 3 |
| Loss of Sleep, | • | • | 1 | _ | 29 | 12 |
| Study, Excessive, | • | • | $\frac{-}{2}$ | _ | | 24 |
| Spiritualism, | • | • . | 2 | _ | 20 | |
| Criminal Trial, | • | • | _ | - | - | 1 |
| False Accusation, | • | | - | - | - | 1 |
| Imprisonment, | • | • | | - 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Death of Relatives, | • | • | 1 | 4 | 30 | 86 |
| Domestic Trouble, | • | • | 1 | 3 | 114 | 343 |
| Marriage, Unhappy, | • | • | | _ | 2 | 5 |
| Disappointment in Love, | • | • | 1 | 2 | 66 | 100 |
| Disappointed Ambition, . | | | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Home Sickness, | | | - | - | 6 | 18 |
| Fright, | | | - | - | 21 | 24 |
| Seduction, | | | _ | - | _ | 3 |
| Millerism, | | | - | - | 9 | 6 |
| Political Excitement, . | | | - | - | 10 | 1 |
| Religious Excitement, . | | | 2 | _ | 156 | 177 |
| Pecuniary Trouble, | | | 1 | 1 | 144 | 37 |
| Poverty, | | . | _ | - | 1 | 1 |
| Poverty, Fear of, | | . | _ | - | 32 | 8 |
| Prosecution, | | | _ | _ | 1 | _ |
| Giving up Business, . | | | _ | _ | 2 | _ |
| Change of Business, . | | | 1 | _ | 8 | _ |
| Violent Temper, | | | _ | 2 | $\tilde{2}$ | 13 |
| Jealousy, | Ċ | | _ | Ξ . | 18 | 28 |
| Intemperance, | • | . | 17 | 3 | 613 | 81 |
| Opium, Use of, | • | | | _ | 3 | 9 |
| Tobacco, Use of, | • | | _ | | 2 | 7 |
| Masturbation, | • | • | 26 | 3 | 383 | 66 |
| Venery, Excess of, | • | • | 20 | 9 | 1 | 00 |
| | • | • | 25 | 31 | 1,118 | 1,133 |
| Unknown, | • | • | 70 | | | |
| Totals, | | | 154 | 134 | 3,783 | 3,831 |

The foregoing table shows the causes, as assigned by the friends of the patients, of insanity in the admissions of the year and of all previous years since the opening of the hospital. These may all be arranged in two classes, according as their influence was of a moral or physical nature. The table illustrates with sufficient clearness for all practical purposes the proportions which these classes bear to each other; and in this respect the statements made in the table are more reliable than in any other.

In general, the histories given us of the patients are meagre and not wholly to be depended upon, so that it is impossible to give a complete classification of the causes of insanity in the admissions of one year even, or show very clearly the combinations of circumstances influencing the patient previous to his mental disease. It is hoped that a more satisfactory table in this department may hereafter be presented, considerable labor having already been expended in that direction.

Table No. 6,

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered and Died during the Year.

| AGES. | Армі | TTED. | | RGED RE- | | RGED NOT | Dieb. | |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females |
| Less than 15,. | 1 | 2 | 2 | _ | 1 | _ | 1 | 1 |
| From 15 to 20, | 9 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 5 | _ | 1 |
| 20 to 30, | 37 | 26 | 28 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| 30 to 40, | 36 | 35 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 |
| 40 to 50, | 3.5 | 27 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 3 |
| 50 to 60, | 19 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| 60 to 70, | 11 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 70 to 80, | 5 | 4 | 1 | - 1 | 2 | - | . 4 | 2 |
| S0 to 90, | 1 | 3 | 1 | - 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Unknown, | - | - | - | - : | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, | 154 | 134 | 86 | 72 | 55 | 58 | 26 | 17 |

Table No. 7,

Showing the Ages of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1866.

| AGES. | Admi | TTED. | | RGED RE- | DISCHAI | RGED NOT | Died. | | |
|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|--|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| Less than 15,. | 32 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 1 | |
| From 15 to 20, | 229 | 234 | 123 | 138 | 67 | 63 | 15 | 15 | |
| 20 to 30, | 1,005 | 964 | 491 | 491 | 356 | 372 | 65 | 73 | |
| 30 to 40, | 930 | 1011 | . 452 | 488 | 400 | 370 | 102 | 98 | |
| 40 to 50, | 797 | 830 | 339 | 375 | 289 | 276 | 106 | 97 | |
| 50 to 60, | 421 | 466 | 177 | 219 | 161 | 148 | 75 | 86 | |
| 60 to 70, | 255 | 217 | 90 | 102 | 101 | 69 | 56 | 55 | |
| 70 to 80, | 99 | 71 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 40 | 23 | |
| 80 to 90, | 14 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | |
| Unknown, | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - 1 | - | - | |
| Totals, | 3,783 | 3,831 | 1,705 | 1,852 | 1,423 | 1,335 | 465 | 453 | |

TABLE No. 8,

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the year.

| | Admi | itted. | | arged vered. | Disch | 'd not rered. | Die | ed. |
|--|---------------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------|----------|
| duråtion of insanity. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Insane 1 year or less, | 99 | 81 | 78 | 60 | 31 | 35 | 13 | 11 |
| More than 1 year, and less than 2 years, | 18 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 4 | - |
| More than 2 years and less than 5 years, | 16 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | _ |
| More than 5 years and less than 10 years, | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| More than 10 years and less than 15 years, | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| More than 15 years and less than 20 years, | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| More than 20 years and less than 25 years, | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| More than 25 years and less than 30 years, | $\frac{2}{1}$ | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Thirty years or more, | $\frac{1}{3}$ | 1 | _ | _ | _ | _ | 1 - | 1 - |
| Totals, | 154 | 134 | 86 | 72 | 55 | 58 | 26 | 17 |

Table No. 9,

Showing the Duration of Insanity before Admission of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1866.

| | Adm | itted. | Dischar | rged Re- | Dischar | ged not | Die | d. |
|---|--------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|
| DURATION OF INSANITY. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| Insane one year or less, . | 2,387 | 2,598 | 1,310 | 1,445 | 641 | 605 | 231 | 277 |
| More than one year, and less than 2 years, | 146 | 117 | 172 | 155 | 110 | 86 | 31 | 17 |
| More than 2 years, and less than 5 years, . | 533 | 507 | 116 | 132 | 205 | 185 | 89 | 67 |
| More than 5 years, and less than 10 years, . | 294 | 269 | 47 | 56 | 213 | 202 | 36 | 29 |
| More than 10 years, and less than 15 years, | 154 | 161 | 13 | 22 | 110 | 103 | 31 | 25 |
| More than 15 years, and less than 20 years, . | 71 | 44 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 65 | 19 | 11 |
| More than 20 years, and ss than 25 years, . | 50 | 42 | 7 | 6 | 32 | 35 | 5 | 7 |
| More than 25 years, and less than 30 years, | 19 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| Thirty years or more, . | 32 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| Unknown, | 97 | 48 | 24 | 21 | 45 | 31 | . 8 | 8 |
| Totals, | 3,783 | 3,831 | 2,705 | 1,852 | 1,423 | 1,335 | 465 | 453 |

TABLE No. 10,

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died during the year.

| CIVIL | | Арм | ITTED. | | RGED RE- | | RGED NOT VERED. | DIED. F | | |
|------------|---|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------|--|
| CONDITION | • | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females | Males. | Females | |
| Unmarried, | | 81 | 52 | 50 | 35 | . 35 | 30 | 6 | 7 | |
| Married, | | 64 | 56 | 33 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 4 | |
| Widowers, | | 7 | - | 3 | - | 4 | _ | 4 | - | |
| Widows, | | _ | 26 | - | 19 | - | 8 | _ | 6 | |
| Unknown, | ٠ | 2 | - | _ | _ | - | _ | | - | |
| Totals, | | 154 | 134 | 86 | 72 | 55 | 58 | 26 | 17 | |

TABLE No. 11,

Showing the Civil Condition of Patients Admitted, Discharged Recovered, not Recovered, and Died from January 18, 1833 to September 30, 1866.

| CIVIL | ADM | ITTED. | | RGED RE- | 1 | RGED NOT | DIED. | | |
|--------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--|
| CONDITION. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| Unmarried, . | 1,991 | 1,634 | 840 | 734 | 858 | 702 | 181 | 191 | |
| Married, . | 1,597 | 1,722 | 795 | 899 | 501 | 487 | 225 | 178 | |
| Widowers, . | 172 | - | 67 | - | 52 | - | 53 | - | |
| Widows, . | _ | 454 | _ | 216 | _ | 132 | - | 82 | |
| Unknown, . | 23 | 21 | 3 | .3 | 12 | 14 | 6 | 2 | |
| Totals, . | 3,783 | 3,831 | 1,705 | 1,852 | 1,423 | 1,335 | 465 | 453 | |

TABLE No. 12,

Showing the Occupation of Patients admitted to the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1867.

| OCCU | РАТ | CION | OF | MA | LES | • | | 1867. | Previously |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|------|-----|-----|----|---|---------------|---------------|
| Auctioneers, | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Armorers, | | | | | Ċ | · | | | 3 |
| Authors, . | | • | | • | Ť | · | | _ | 3 |
| Blacksmiths an | id Tra | .n_w | rker | • | • | • | | 4 | 66 |
| Bakers, . | . u 11 | | | , | • | • | • | _ | 12 |
| Butchers, | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | | 5 |
| Book-agents | • | • | • | ٠ | • | • | . | | 9 |
| Book-binders, | • | • | • | • | • | • | . | | 2 |
| Broom-makers, | • | • | • | • | • | • | | - | $\frac{3}{2}$ |
| DIOOM-makers | | • | • | • | • | • | . | _ | 10 |
| Book-keepers, | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | - | |
| Brittania-work | ers, | • | • | • | • | • | • | _ | $\frac{2}{c}$ |
| Brick-makers, | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | - | 6 |
| Bellows-maker | | • | • | • | • | • | • | - | 2 |
| | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1 . | 15 |
| Clergymen, | • | • | • | • | • | • | . | - | 25 |
| Carvers, . | • | • | | | | | | $\frac{-}{2}$ | 3 |
| Carpenters, | • | | | | | | | 2 | 125 |
| Coppersmiths, | | • | | | | | | - | 9 |
| ${ m Coopers}, \dots$ | | | | | | | . | | 22 |
| Cabinet-maker: | s, | | | | | | | - | 17 |
| Clothiers, . | | | | | | | . | 1 | 15 |
| Comb-makers, | | | | | | | . | - 1 | 4 |
| Confectioners, | | | | | | | . | _ | 3 |
| Card-makers, '. | | | | | | | . | - | 1 |
| Chair-makers, | | | | | | | . | _ | 3 |
| Cigar-makers, . | | | | Ţ. | | | . | _ | 6 |
| Clerks, . | | | | | • | | | 9 | 102 |
| Carpet-weavers | · | • | • | • | • | • | | ~ | 3 |
| Caulkers, . | | • | • | • | • | • | . | | 3 |
| Camphene-dist | illona | • | • | • | • | • | | _ | 3 |
| Dyers, | 111015 | , | • | • | • | • | . | _ | 3 |
| Druggists, | • | • | • | • | • | • | | - | 3 |
| | • | • | • | • | • | • | • | - | $\frac{9}{2}$ |
| Drovers, | | • | • | • • | • | • | • | 1 | $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| Daguerreotype | ists, | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1 | 9 |
| Engineers, . | | | • | • | • | • | • | - | $\frac{2}{4}$ |
| Engravers, . | | • | • | • | • | • | | - | |
| Editors, | • | • | • | • | | • | | ~ | 4 |
| Expressmen, . | | • | • | | | • | - | . = | 14 |
| Farmers, | | | | | | | . | 17 | 746 |
| | | | | | | | . | 2 | 33 |
| Gardeners, . | | • | | | | | . | 1 | 9 |
| Glass-blowers, . | | • | | | | ٠. | . | _ | 4 |
| Hotel-keepers, | | | | | | | . | - | 14 |
| Hatters, | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| Harness-maker | я, | | | | | | | ~ | 14 |
| Hackmen and | Tean | asters | 3. | | | | . | 2 | 35 |
| Jewellers, . | | | , | | | | | | 21 |

Table No. 12—Continued.

| оссп | PATIC |) N O | F M | ALES | 8. | | 1867. | Previously. |
|------------------|---------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-----------------|-------------|
| Lawyers, . | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| Laborers, . | • | • | • | • | • | • | 40 | 850 |
| Manufacturers, | • | • | • | • | • | | . 1 | 31 |
| Millers, | • | • | • | • | • | • | | 6 |
| Monchenta | • | • | • | • | • | • | - 6 | 155 |
| Merchants, . | | • | • | • | • | • | U | 32 |
| | • | • | • | • | • | • | - | |
| Miners, | | • | • | • | • | • | | 1 1 |
| Miniature-pain | ter, . | • | • | • | • | • | - | 3 |
| Mat-makers, . | • | • | • | • | • | • | | |
| Musicians, . | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1 | 7 |
| Machinists, . | • | • | • | • | • | - 1 | 6 | 49 |
| Moulders, | | • | • | • | • | • • | _ | 7 |
| Operatives in I | Mills, | • | • | • | • | | 12 | 82 |
| Palm leaf split | ter, . | • | • | • | • | | - | 1 |
| Painters, | | | • | | | | 2 | 47 |
| Printers, | | | • | | | | 1 | 34 |
| Physicians, . | | | | | | | 4 | 24 |
| Paper-makers, | | | | | | | _ | 7 |
| Peddlers, . | | | | | | . | 1 | 15 |
| Potter, | | | | | | . | _ | 1 |
| Pump and Bloo | k-make | ers. | | | | | _ | 4 |
| Pattern-makers | | , | | | | | - | 4 |
| Plumbers, | , . | | | Ī | · |]] | - | 5 |
| Police Officers, | | · | • | • | | • | _ | 3 |
| Rope-makers, | | • | • | • . | • | ٠ | | 11 |
| Restaurators, | | • | • | • | • | | 4 | . 8 |
| Shoemakers an | | maka | re | • | • | •] | $1\overline{5}$ | 300 |
| Sail-makers, | a Door | make | 1.5, | • | • | • | | 9 |
| Soap-makers, | • | • | • | • | • | ٠ | $\overline{2}$ | 8 |
| Sash and Blind | l makan | • | • | • | • | • | . <u></u> | 3 |
| Sasii and Dillic | ı-maker | s, . | • | • | • ' | • | _ | 16 |
| Sea-captains, | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1 | 160 |
| Sailors, | • | • | • | • | • | • | | 58 |
| Students, | • | • | • | • | • | • | 1 | |
| Ship-carpenter | ·S, . | • | • * | • | • | • | - | 9 |
| Shop-keepers, | • | • | • | • | • | • | - | , 5 |
| Stone-cutters, | | • | • | • | • | • | 3 | 10 |
| Soldiers, . | | • | • | • | • | .• | 2 | 25 |
| Sexton, . | | • | | • | • | | - | 1 |
| Stevedore, | | • | | | • | | - | 1 |
| Surveyors, | | | | | • | | _ | 2 |
| School-boys, | | | | | | | <u></u> | 29 |
| Tailors, . | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| Teachers, | | | | | | | _ | 38 |
| Tobacconists, | | | | | | | _ | 3 |
| Tinners, . | | | | | | | _ | 8 |
| Tanners,. | | • | • | • | • | • | 3 | 23 |
| Umbrella-make | ers | • | • | • | • | • | _ | 2 |
| Wheelwrights, | | • | • | • | • | • | _ | 18 |
| No occupation | | • | • | • | • | • | 6 | 236 |
| no occupation, | • | • | • | • | • | • | 0 | |
| m-4-1- | | | | | | | 154 | 3,783 |
| Totals, | | • | • | | • | | 194 | 9,100 |

Table No. 12—Concluded.

| OCCUI | AT | N 0 | o F | FEM | ALE | s. | | 1867 | Previously. |
|-----------------|-------|------------|-----|-----|-----|----|---|--------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | | i | | _ |
| Actresses, | | • | | | | | | - | 2 |
| | , | | • | • | • | • | | 1 | 63 |
| Engraver, | | • | | | • | • | | - | 1 |
| Housekeepers, | | • | • | • | | | | 76 | 2,052 |
| Housemaids, | | | | | | | | 17 | 391 |
| Laundresses, | | | | | | | | _ | · 4 |
| Music teachers | • | | | | | | | - | 3 |
| Midwives, | • | | | | | | | _ | $\frac{3}{2}$ |
| Nurses, . | | | | | | | | _ | 14 |
| Operatives in 1 | Mills | | | | | | . | 19 | 208 |
| Seamstresses, | | | • | | | | | 12 | 734 |
| School-girls, | | | | | | | . | | 41 |
| Teachers, | | | | | • | | | $rac{4}{2}$ | 80 |
| Type-setters, | | | | | | | | _ | 3 |
| No occupation | | | | | | | | 3 | 233 |
| tio occupation | , | • | • | • | • | • | - | | |
| Totals, | | | | | | | | 134 | 3,831 |

TABLE No. 13.

Diseases which have proved fatal, from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1867.

| | | | | | 18 | 67. | Prev | lously. |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|-----|--------|----------|--------|---|
| DI | SE | ASF | | - | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females |
| Apoplexia, | | | | | _ | - | 16 | 11 |
| Asphyxia, . | | | | | - | - | 2 | - |
| Asthma, | | | | | - | - | 4 | 1 7 |
| Ascites, | | | | | - | - | 5 | |
| Autochiria, | | | | | - | - 1 | 16 | 11 |
| | | | | . | - | _ | 2 | |
| Carcinoma, . | | | | • i | | - | 2 | 2 |
| Cardionosus, . | | | | . | - | 2 | 11 | 12 |
| Cholera, . ´ . | | | | . | _ | - | 5 | _ |
| Cholera Morbu | ıs, | | | | - | - | 2 | $\begin{bmatrix} 3\\1\\6 \end{bmatrix}$ |
| Cystitis, . | • ′ | | | . | _ | - 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dysenteria, | | | | | - | - | 12 | 6 |
| Delirium Tren | ens | | | . | - | _ | 4 | _ |
| 77 | | | | | _ | - | 6 | 9 |
| Epilepsia, | | | | . | 3 | j 4 | 71 | 33 |
| Erysipelas, | | | | | _ | - | 9 | 10 |
| Hepatitis, | | | | | ·- | 1 | - | 2 |
| Hydrothorax, | | | | | _ | - | 1 | 1 |
| 7 7 | | | | | _ | - | 1 | _ |
| Y 1.4 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 36 | 57 |

Table No. 13—Concluded.

| | | | 1867. | | Previously. | |
|----------------------|-----|--|---------------|--|-------------|---------|
| DISEASI | ES. | | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females |
| Mania, Exhaustive, | | | $\frac{2}{4}$ | 1 | 13 | 14 |
| Marasmus, | | | 4 | $egin{array}{c c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | 68 | 68 |
| Meningitis, | | | 2 | 1 | 9 | 14 |
| Mortificatio, | | | _ | _ | _ | 1 |
| Necropneumonia, . | | | _ | _ | 1 | 2 |
| Paralysis, | | | 5 | _ | 50 | 20 |
| Phthisis Pulmonalis, | | | 5 | 3 | 60 | 121 |
| Pleuritis, | | | _ | _ | _ | 2 |
| Pneumonia, | | | _ | _ | 15 | 9 |
| Senectus, | · | | 3 | 2 | 26 | 19 |
| Typho-Mania, | · | | _ | _ | 8 | 11 |
| Typhoid Fever, . | · | | _ | _ | 8 | 6 |
| Variola, | | | - | - | 1 | _ |
| Totals, | | | 26 | 17 | 465 | 453 |

Table No. 14,
Showing the Admissions from each County, from January 18, 1833, to
September 30, 1867.

| | | | | | 1867. | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| COUNTIES. | | | | Males. | Females. | Totals. | Previously. | Whole No. |
| Barnstable, | | | | - | _ | | 128 189 | 128 |
| Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, | : | | | _ | - | _ | 294 19 | $190 \\ 294 \\ 19$ |
| Essex, . Franklin, . | : | : | | 32 | 23 | 55 - | 1,104 126 | $1{,}159$ 126 |
| Hampden, Hampshire, | | | | _ | _ | _ | 372 225 | $\frac{372}{225}$ |
| Middlesex, Nantucket, | : | : | | 50 - | 49 | • 99 | 1,287 | 1,386 32 |
| Norfolk, . Plymouth, Suffolk, . | : | : | | $egin{array}{c} 3 \ 1 \ 5 \end{array}$ | 4 1 6. | * 7 2 11 | 630 236 731 | $637 \\ 238 \\ 742$ |
| Worcester, Other States, | : | | | 63 | 50 | 113 | 2,199 42 | 2,312 42 |
| Totals, | | | 8 | 154 | 134 | 288 | 7,614 | 7,902 |

TABLE No. 15,

Showing the Whole Number of Patients during the last year, the Average Number, the Number at the end of each year, the Expense of each year, the Annual Expense for each Patient, and the Expense of each Patient per week for each of the Thirty-five Years the Hospital has been in operation.

| YEARS. | Whole Number. | Average Number, | No. at end of each Year. | Current Expenses of each Year. | Annual Expense for each Patient. | Expense per Week for each Patient. |
|---------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| 1833, . | 153 | 107 | 114 | \$12,272 91 | \$114 67 | \$2 25 |
| 1834, . | 233 | 117 | 118 | 15,840 97 | 135 38 | 2 60 |
| 1835, . | 241 | 120 | 119 | 16,576 44 | 137 30 | 2 64 |
| 1836, . | 245 | 127 | 138 | 21,395 28 | 168 44 | 3 12 |
| 1837, . | 306 | 163 | 185 | 26,027 07 | 159 64 | 3 07 |
| 1838, . | 362 | 211 | 218 | 28,739 40 | 136 20 | 2 62 |
| 1839, . | 397 | 223 | 229 | 29,474 41 | 132 16 | 2 53 |
| 1840, . | 391 | 229 | 236 | 27,844 98 | 121 59 | 2 33 |
| 1841, . | 399 | 233 | 232 | 28,847 62 | 123 81 | 2 38 |
| 1842, . | 430 | 238 | 238 | 29,546 87 | $111 \ 12$ | 2 13 |
| 1843, . | 458 | 244 | 255 | 27,914 12 | 114 40 | 2 20 |
| 1844, . | 491 | 261 | 263 | 29,278 75 | 112 17 * | 2 15 |
| 1845, . | 656 | 316 | 360' | 43,888 65 | 138 88 | 2 66 |
| 1846, . | 637 | 359 | 367 | 39,870 37 | 111 06 | 2 13 |
| 1847, . | 607 | 377 | 394 | 39,444 47 | 104 62 | 2 01 |
| 1848, . | 655 | 404 | 409 | 42,860 05 | 106 09 | 204 |
| 1849, . | 682 | 420 | 429 | 40,870 86 | 97 31 | 1 87 |
| 1850, . | 670 | 440 | 441 | 46,776 13 | 106 40 | 2 04 |
| 1851, . | 704 | 462 | 466 | 52,485 33 | 112 61 | $2\ 16$ |
| 1852, . | 775 | 515 | 532 | 43,878 35 | 85 20 | 1 64 |
| 1853, . | 820 | 537 | 520 | 53,606 66 | 103 14 | 1 98 |
| 1854, | 819 | 430 | 381 | 53,221 52 | 123 77 | 2 38 |
| 1855, . | 580 | 349 | 336 | 54,895 88 | 157 29 | $3\ 02$ |
| 1856, . | 577 | 357 | 376 | 45,631 37 | 128 64 | 2 47 |
| 1857, . | 647 | 387 | 372 | 49,004 75 | 124 04 | 2 38 |
| 1858, . | 679 | 372 | 301 | 38,267 26 | 102 86 | 2 39 |
| 1859, . | 501 | 309 | 317 | 48,363 33 | , 156 51 | 3 01 |
| 1860, . | 532 | 324 | 331 | 47,757 01 | 147 39 | 2 83 |
| 1861, . | 583 | 369 | 379 | 54,748 53 | 148 37 | 2 84 |
| 1862, . | 600 | 401 | 396 | 53,043 88 | 132 18 | 2 50 |
| 1863, . | 611 | 398 | 399 | 66,082 36 | 166 03 | 3 19 |
| 1864, . | 625 | 366 | 344 | 66,612 00 | 182 00 | 3 50 |
| 1865, . | 565 | 350 | 343 | 73,772 41 | 211 37 | 4 06 |
| 1866, . | 630 | 368 | 381 | 88,398 73 | 239 28 | 4 60 |
| 1867, . | 669 | 389 | 355 | 86,930 88 | 223 47 | 4 30 |

It will be seen by the foregoing table, that the number of patients under treatment during the year was larger than during the previous year, and the average number was considerably greater. It will also be noticed that while the number

was increased, the aggregate cost of support was somewhat diminished, thus making the average weekly expense per patient very considerably less.

While great care has at all times been taken that the expenses of the institution should be kept as low as possible, it has seemed to be a wise economy to expend all that was necessary for the most complete and speedy restoration of all curable patients, and just and humane to spare no expense in our efforts to relieve, as far as is possible, the mental condition of those who do not recover, and render their situation as comfortable as the nature of their several complaints will permit.

While the cost of support has been somewhat diminished, the following statement of prices for several years past will show no great reduction in the cost of any article of consumption, except coal. Breadstuffs and labor still remain at the high rates held during the war, with no prospect of immediate change.

| | | | - | | | | | | P | RI | СE | s. | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------|-----------|-----|-----------------|-----|----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------|-----|-----|
| ARTI | ÇL | ES. | | 18 | 61. | 18 | 62. | 18 | 63. | 18 | 64. | 18 | 65. | 18 | 66. | 18 | 67. |
| Sugar,. | | | | \$0 | 081 | \$0 | 11 | \$0 | $14\frac{1}{2}$ | \$0 | $24\frac{1}{2}$ | \$0 | 20 | \$0 | 14 | \$0 | 141 |
| Molasses, | | | | | 26 | | 46 | | 55 | 1 | 00 | | 85 | | 70 | | 65 |
| Tea, . | | | | | 42 | | 65 | | 75 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 05 |
| Coffee, | | | | | 16 | | 26 | | 32 | | 45 | | 40 | | 35 | | 32 |
| Butter, | | | | | 16 | | 23 | | 28 | | 55 | | 47 | | 50 | | 30 |
| Rice, . | | | | | $7\frac{1}{4}$ | | 8 | | $8\frac{1}{4}$ | | 14 | | 12 | | 11 | | 11 |
| Codfish, | | | | | 3 | | $4\frac{3}{4}$ | | $6\frac{3}{4}$ | | $7\frac{1}{2}$ | | 8 | | $7\frac{3}{4}$ | | 7 |
| Beef, . | | | | | $6\frac{1}{2}$ | | 7 | | 8 | | 15 | | 18 | | 18 | | 16 |
| Flour, of the | | | used • | 6 | 75 | 7 | 00 | 8 | 75 | 15 | 00 | 11 | 00 | 14 | 00 | 14 | 50 |
| Standard Dress Go | Pri ods, | | for . | | 9 | | 13 | | 25 | | 37 | | 35 | | 25 | | 16 |
| Cottons, 36 | incl | hes w | ride, | | $9\frac{1}{2}$ | | 21 | | 35 | | 65 | | 40 | | 32 | • | 21 |
| Cottons, 45 | incl | hes v | ride, | | $12\frac{1}{2}$ | | 28 | | 50 | | 75 , | | 70 | | 46 | | 33 |
| Blankets, | | | | 2 | 75 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 50 | 9 | 00 | 9 | 50 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 75 |
| Coal, . | | • | ٠ | 6 | 50 | 6 | 75 | 10 | 50 | 16 | 50 | 15 | 00 | 12 | 50 | 8 | 00 |

A considerable expense must be made in the course of the ensuing year, for paints and oils, and the necessary labor of painting, papering and general repairing, which has been neglected during the period of high prices, and which cannot longer be left undone without great detriment to the property of the Commonwealth. The annual repairs of an establishment subjected to the hard uses of hospitals for the insane, must always be considerable.

Twenty-six males and seventeen females have died during the year. Of these deaths, three resulted from the complications incident to mania in its acute stage, three from organic disease of the brain, eight from phthisis, two from disease of heart, seven from epilepsy, five from general paralysis, six from marasmus, five from the diseases incident to old age, and four from the gradual exhaustion of chronic mania. Three of the deaths occurred suddenly, two of which were almost instantaneous.

Of the patients who died in the course of the year, four were admitted while suffering from mania in its acute stage, thirteen while suffering from chronic mania, nine from melancholia, and seventeen from dementia.

Of those who died, three did not live more than one week after being placed in the hospital, five others died within two weeks after admission, and four more died before the expiration of one month; six died between one and three months, one between three and six months, and three between six months and one year after admission, and twenty-one were residents of the hospital for longer periods than one year.

The records of the hospital show in each year how dangerous a disease insanity really is; and although a favorable termination may generally be expected after safely passing through the acute stage, yet so large a proportion as thirty-nine out of forty-three deaths occurred to patients who had been admitted to the hospital after the acute stage of disease had passed, and recovery had become well-nigh hopeless. It is safe to suppose, that had these persons been earlier committed to some hospital for curative treatment, the recoveries and not the deaths, of some of them at least, might have been reported.

It has happened, in several instances in the course of the year, that patients have been brought to the hospital who were too ill and feeble to bear the excitement and fatigue of the

journey, and a permanent injury had resulted to the persons thus committed. In some of these cases death has speedily followed the admission of the patient.

While it is highly important that prompt measures be resorted to in the treatment of insanity, the most scrupulous care should be taken that the patient be not subjected to the exposure and fatigue attendant upon removal in a feeble and exhausted state of health.

As usual, quite a number of very aged persons have been committed to our care in the course of the year. Four persons have been committed to the hospital, who were each more than eighty years of age, and one of whom was more than Five have been committed who were between seventy-five and eighty, and five who were between seventy and seventy-five. The hospital is not a proper place for these persons. They can receive no benefit by a residence in it. They should be cared for by their families and friends, and failing in that, there should be some retreat, some home, where these feeble, aged persons could quietly spend the remainder of their days, under the care of kind, faithful, judicious nurses, and peacefully pass from this to the world to come. You will remember that this subject has been often reported to you, and you will also remember with what feelings of sadness you have, in your visits, contemplated the condition of these poor old men and women, sent away from home, family and friends, at that period of life, and in that condition of mental and bodily infirmity, when the kind attentions of relatives and friends, the comforts and pleasures of home, are most needed, and for the hope of which, all the energies of youth and manhood have been exhausted. Let me most earnestly recommend the establishment of a home and family for this most helpless class of your patients, and let us hope that the recommendation may be most speedily acted upon, so that we may be able to give these persons committed to our care the comfort and protection they so much need.

Among the old and feeble patients in the hospital, there has been more than the usual amount of bodily illness of a somewhat mild character, caused in part by the enfeebled condition of many when admitted, and in part by the long-continued cool, wet, changeable weather of the spring, summer and early autumn.

The following tables will illustrate some of the results of labor performed by the inmates of the hospital. The greatest and best of all results, however, the increased health, vigor and activity, both mental and physical, of the patients, cannot be shown in any table, and can hardly be estimated.

About sixty per cent. of the patients perform some labor, directed and assisted by their attendants, and about twenty per cent. labor to advantage, under the direction of their attendants, without assistance. A very large proportion of the females are employed during some part of each day, at labor of some description. The males suffer from the want of those light employments which are so convenient and useful to females, and having been bred only to labor of a rougher character, are, when insane, little inclined to form any new habits useful to themselves or others.

All labor done by the immates of the hospital is of an unsteady, unreliable nature, requires constant oversight, direction and assistance, and is of a quality which few employers would be willing to purchase at any price.

Our patients, perhaps, receive the most direct advantage of labor from the healthy, pleasant occupation the farm and gardens afford to such as engage in that kind of work. Our tables show that the products of the farm have been abundant, and have well repaid the labor devoted to their cultivation and growth.

A very considerable amount of labor has been expended in fencing, ditching, under-draining and improving the value of the land belonging to the hospital. The gardens have been materially improved, the lawns enlarged, new walks and driveways laid out, and many trees removed, and others transplanted.

TABLE

Showing the Number of Days' Work of Patients and where performed, for the Year ending September 30, 1867.

| .T | Totala se Y rof | 2,089 | 825 | 4,941 | 5,358 | 4,690 | 686 | 2,567 | 7,988 | 29,397 |
|------------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------------|-------|----------------------|--------|-----------|---------|
| SMB'R. | Females. | 16 | 1 | 301 | 470 | 1 | 1 | ı | 393 | 1255 |
| SEPTEMB'R. | Males. | 113 | 06 | 137 | ı | 473 | 66 | 202 | 250 | 1364 |
| AUGUST. | Females. | 110 | 1 | 271 | 451 | ı | ı | 1 | 402 | 1234 |
| AUG | Males. | 103 | 87 | 147 | ı | 436 | 26 | 227 | 281 | 1378 |
| July. | Females. | 93 | ı | 271 | 432 | 1 | ı | ı | 362 | 1168 |
| J. | Males. | 111 | 81 | 138 | 1 | 544 | 66 | 203 | 280 | 1456 |
| JUNE. | Females. | 91 | 1 | 271 | 469 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 331 | 1212 |
| Ju | Males. | 87 | 62 | 143 | 3 l | 524 | 91 | 191 | 300 | 1398 |
| MAX. | Lemales. | 88 | 1 | 271 | 473 | í | 1 | 1 | 389 | 1221 |
| W. | Males. | 71 | 89 | 141 | 1 | 202 | 86 | 288 | 299 | 1460 |
| APRIL. | Females. | 87 | | 267 | 421 | 1 | i | 1 | 380 | 1155 |
| AP | Males. | 83 | 62 | 138 | 1 | 266 | 80 | 290 | 298 | 1217 |
| CH. | Females. | 62 | ı | 287 | 437 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 381 | 1184 |
| MARCH. | Males. | 82 | 54 | 131 | 1 | 211 | 58 | 311 | 258 | 1105 |
| ARY. | Females. | 62 | ı | 261 | 467 | 1 . | t | 1 | 405 | 1209 |
| FEBR'ARY. | Males | -82 | 57 | 146 | 1 | 217 | 52 | 214 | 27.1 | 1035 |
| JANUARY. | Females. | 91 | ı | 291 | 479 | 1 | ı | I | 417 | 1278 |
| JANU | Males. | \$ | 61 | 140 | 1 | 288 | 47 | 206 | 282 | 1108 |
| DECEMB'R. | Females. | 88 | - 1 | 27.1 | 457 | 1 | ı | 1 | 378 | 1189 |
| DECE | Males. | 7.5 | 29 | 138 | 1 | 327 | 56 | 156 | 272 | 1088 |
| NOVEMB'R. | Females. | 11 | ı | 261 | 431 | 1 | 1 | | 401 | 1170 |
| NOVE | Males. | 62 | 99 | 128 | 1 | 408 | 98 | 141 | 273 | 1181 |
| OCTOBER. | Females. | 81 | 1 | 264 | 371 | 1 | 1 | | 374 | 1090 |
| Ocre | Males. | -92 | 20 | 127 | ı | 489 | 88 | 138 | 264 | 1252 |
| | ж. | | • | • | ٠ | ٠ | • | • | • | • |
| | PLACE OF LABOR. | en, | | aundry, | Sewing Rooms, | | Yards and Gardens, . | | In Wards, | Totals, |
| | PI | Kitchen, | Bakery, | Launc | Sewin | Farm, | Yards | Shops, | In W | H |

Articles made in the Sewing-Rooms during the Year.

| Aprons, | | | | 51 | Mattress Ticks, | | | 270 |
|--------------------|------|-----|---|-----|---------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Bed-Spreads, . | | | | 137 | Mittens, pairs of, | | | 18 |
| Bed-Ticks, . | | | | 106 | Neck-ties, . | | | 29 |
| Blankets, . | | | | 29 | Night-Dresses, | | | 21 |
| Bags, | | | | 19 | Night-Caps, . | | | 23 |
| Carpets, | | | | 11 | Overalls, pairs of, | | | 17 |
| Chemises, . | | | | 183 | Pants, pairs of, | | | 44 |
| Coats, | | | | 5 | Pillow-Cases, . | | | 311 |
| Collars, | | | | 41 | Sheets, | | | 194 |
| Curtains, . | | | | 53 | Shirts, | | | 211 |
| Drawers, pairs of, | | | | 64 | Shirt-Bosoms, . | | | 26 |
| Dresses, | | | | 181 | Skirts and Quilts, | | | 78 |
| Edging, yards of, | | | | 38 | Suspenders, pairs | of, | | 22 |
| Froeks, | | | | 3 | Table-Covers, | | | 21 |
| Handkerchiefs, | | | | 31 | Towels, | | | 211 |
| Hose and Socks, | airs | of, | | 52 | Undershirts, . | | | 11 |
| Jackets, | | • | • | 19 | Vests, | ٠ | • | 17 |

Articles repaired in the Sewing-Rooms during the Year.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|------|-------|------------------|---------|------|-------|
| Aprons, . | | | 111 | Night-Dresses, | | ٠. | 98 |
| Blankets, | | | 117 | Overalls, pairs | of, . | | 63 |
| Bed-Spreads, | | | 121 | Pants, pairs of, | | | 1,089 |
| Bed-Ticks, | | | 641 | Pillows, | | | 87 |
| Bags, . | • | | 19 | Pillow-Cases, . | | | 483 |
| Chemises, | • | | 3,621 | Sheets, | | | 931 |
| Coats, . | | | 429 | Shirts, | | | 4,327 |
| Collars, . | | | 47 | Shirt-Bosoms, . | | | 34 |
| Curtains, | | | 73 | Skirts, | | | 198 |
| Drawers, pairs | s of, | | 672 | Stockings, pairs | s of, . | | 4,962 |
| Dresses, . | | | 849 | Table-Cloths, . | | | 49 |
| Frocks, . | | | 31 | Towels, | | | 218 |
| Jackets, . | | | 82 | Undershirts, . | | | 124 |
| Mattresses, | | | 97 | Vests, | | | 171 |
| | | | | | | | |

Articles made in the Shops.

| | | | | | | - | | | - |
|-----------------|---|---|---|------|-----------------|---|---|---|------|
| Beehives, . | | | | 7 | Set of Shelves, | | | | 3 |
| Bolts, | | | | 63 | Pair of Shafts, | | • | | 1 |
| Boxes, | | | | 34 | Table-Legs, . | | | | 110 |
| Bedsteads, . | | | | 13 | Tool-Handles, | | | | 50 |
| Bureaus, . | | | | $_2$ | Watch-Chains, | | | | 2 |
| Boot-Jacks, . | | | | 3 | Patterns, . | | | : | 12 |
| Knobs, | | | | 45 | Writing Desks, | • | | | 4 |
| Chair-Rounds, | | | | 150 | Picture-Frames, | • | • | | 30 |
| Ox-Sleds, . | | | | 2 | Gimlets, | | | | 3 |
| Tent-Frame, . | • | • | • | 1 | Stone-Boats, . | | | | 2 |
| Truck, | | • | | 1 | Iron Rods, . | | | | 30 |
| Dog-House, . | | | | 1 | Knife-Blades, . | | | | 20 |
| Curtain-Sticks, | | | | 60 | Mattresses, . | | | | 270 |
| Screens, | | | | 3 | Pillows, | | | | 311 |
| Chisels, | | | | · 13 | Rabbit Planes, | • | | | 6 |
| Coal Sieves, . | | | | 4 | Turning Lathe, | | | | 1 |
| Wardrobe Hooks, | | | | 12 | Roof Sashes, . | | | | 4 |
| Settees, | | | | 3 | Wardrobes, . | | | • | 2 |
| Small Tables, . | | | • | 29 | Whiffletrees, . | • | | • | 4 |
| Wash-Stands,. | | | | 7 | Barrel-Covers, | | | | 6 |
| Flower-Stands, | | | | 4 | Walking-Sticks, | | • | | 6 |
| Tool-Chests, . | | | | 6 | Buckets, . | | | | 12 |
| Work-Boxes, . | | | • | 8 | Brackets, . | • | | | 12 |
| Screw-Drivers, | | | | 7 | Mop-Sticks, . | | | | · 74 |
| Models, | | | | 4 | Windows glazed, | | | • | 600 |

Articles repaired in the Shops.

| | - | | | | | | PETCHE PROPERTY | - | | |
|------------------|--------|---|---|------|--------------|----|-----------------|----|---|------|
| Bedsteads, . | | | | 27 | Razors, . | | | | | 30 |
| Brass Rings, . | | | | 18 | Rakes, . | | | | | 36 |
| Boots, pairs of, | | | | 13 | Saws, . | | | | | 40 |
| Boxes, | | | | 21 | Shaft-Wheel, | • | | • | | 1 |
| Bureaus, . | | | | 16 | Stands, . | | | | | 24 |
| Blinds, | | | • | 21 | Settees, . | | | | | 50 |
| Brooms, | | • | | 7 | Seissors, . | | | | • | 18 |
| Chairs, | | | | 127 | Sofas, . | | | | | 4 |
| Clocks, | | | | 4 | Sleigh, . | | | | | 1 |
| Coffee-Pots, . | | | | 12 | Chains, . | | | | | 4 |
| Chisels, | | | | 21 | Sleds, . | | | | | 2 |
| Crickets, . | | | | 6 | Sashes, . | | | | | 12 |
| Flower-Stands, | | | • | 4 | Tubs, . | | | | | 8 |
| Flat-Irons, . | | | | 6 | Tables, . | | | | | 12 |
| Frames, | | | | 21 | Tin Pans, | | | | | 24 |
| Boots Ironed, pa | irs of | | | 9 | Tea Kettle, | | | | | 1 |
| Looking-Glasses, | | | | 24 | Trunks, . | | | | | 8 |
| Horse Wagons, | | | | $_2$ | Umbrellas, | | | | | 4 |
| Ox Wagons, . | ٠. | | | 2 | Window-Rod | s, | | | | 50 |
| Hoes, | | | | 18 | Windows, | | | | | 74 |
| Iron Bars, . | | | | 2 | Wheelbarrow | s, | | •- | | 6 |
| Knives, | | | | 24 | Lock Keys, | | | | | . 24 |
| Pen-Knives, . | | | | 12 | Book-Cases, | | | | | 4 |
| Lounges, . | | | | 8 | Hay-Forks, | | | | | 2 |
| Lanterns, . | | | | 4 | Hand-Carts, | | | | | 2 |
| Pails, · | | | | 27 | Saws filed, | | | | | 50 |
| Parasols, . | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Products of the Farm.

| | | ART | ICL | ES. | | | Market Value. | Total Value. |
|---------------|-------|------|-----|-----|--------|--------|------------------|--------------|
| Apples, . | | | | | 40 | bbls., | \$4 50 | \$180 0 |
| Pears, . | | | | | 35 | bush., | 4 00 | 140 0 |
| Cherries, . | | | | | 2 | " | 5 00 | 10 0 |
| Grapes, . | | | | | 25 | " | 2 00 | 50 0 |
| Tomatoes, . | | | | | 300 | " | 75 | 225 0 |
| Currants, . | | | | | 10 | " | 3 00 | 3 0 0 |
| Sweet Corn, | | | | | 75 | " | 1 00 | 75 °0 |
| Gooseberries, | | | | | 2 | " | 2 00 | 4 0 |
| Beans, . | | | | | 30 | 44 | 3 00 | 90 0 |
| Parsneps, . | | | | | 100 | 44 | 50 | 50 0 |
| Turnips, . | | | | | 250 | 66 | 30 | 75 0 |
| Potatoes, . | | | | | 600 | " | 1 00 | 600 0 |
| Beets, . | | | • | | 250 | 44 | 30 | 75 0 |
| Mangel-wurzel | l, . | | | | 1,200 | 66 | 30 | 360 0 |
| Carrots, . | | | | | 1,200 | " | 35 | 420 0 |
| Squashes, . | | | | | 3 | tons, | 60 00 | 180 0 |
| Peppers, . | | | ٠. | | 25 | bush., | 50 | 12 5 |
| Cucumbers, | | | | | 75 | " | 75 | 55 2 |
| Cabbages, . | | | | | 2,500 | heads, | 10 | 250 0 |
| Rhubarb, . | | • | | | 2,500 | lbs., | 02 | 50 0 |
| Нау, | | | | | 100 | tons, | 20 00 | 3,000 0 |
| Corn fodder, | | | | | 15 | " | 10 00 | 150 0 |
| Milk, . | | | | | 55,000 | qts., | 06 | 3,300 0 |
| Beef, sold, | | | | | 10,919 | lbs., | 14 | 1,528 6 |
| Pork, sold, | | | | | 5,242 | " | . 15 | 786 3 |
| Other produce | e sol | d, . | | | | | _ | 257 8 |
| Total, | • ' | | | | • | | - | \$11,954 0 |

TABLE No. 16,

Showing the Statistics of the Hospital from January 18, 1833, to September 30, 1867.

| | 1833. | 1834. | 1835. | 1836. | 1837. | 1838. | 1839. | 1840. | 1841. | 1812. | 1813. | 1814. | 1845. | 1846. | 1817. | 1848. | 1849. | 1850. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| whole number admitted. | 153 | | 113 | 195 | | 177 | 071 | | 163 | 108 | 066 | 986 | 903 | 277 | 070 | 961 | 979 | 170 |
| Whole number discharged, | 39 | 1115 | 115 | 106 | 191 | 1.14 | 168 | 120 | 167 | 191 | 503 | 2 c. | 196 | 020 | 120 | 976 | 0 7 C | 990 |
| Discharged recovered, | 25 | | 55 | 58 | | 26 | 80 | | | ss | 116 | 154 | 193 | 1.5 | 103 | 136 | 2000 | 195 |
| Discharged improved, | 7 | | 83 | 17 | | Ç | 65 | _ | 36 | 25 | 35 | 40 | 25 | 31 | 100 | 600 | 96 | 10 |
| Discharged not improved, | G) | | 85 85 | င်] ငါ | | 85 | 37 | _ | 37 | 99 | 33 | 49 | 25 | 47 | 22 | 48 | 52 | 35 |
| Died, | 4 | | တ | တ | | 16 | ç: ç: | | <u></u> | 12 | 55 | 15 | 24 40 | 88 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 57 |
| Eloped, | - | | Γ | ı | | | | _ | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | · , | 1 |
| Whole number in hospital during year, | 153 | | 241 | 2.15 | | | 397 | 391 | 399 | 430 | 458 | 491 | 556 | 637 | 209 | 655 | 685 | 029 |
| Number remaining at end of each year, | 114 | | 100 | 138 | | | | | 332 | 238 | 255 | 563 | 360 | 367 | 394 | 409 | 429 | 441 |
| Males admitted,. | 96 | | 51 | 65 | | | | | 73 | 107 | 111 | 109 | 164 | 138 | 105 | 128 | 134 | 129 |
| Females admitted, | 57 | | 3 | 09 | | | | | 06 | 91 | 109 | 127 | 129 | 139 | 135 | 133 | 139 | 112 |
| Males discharged, | 19 | | 22 | 56 | | | | | 71 | 96 | 95 | 108 | 85 | 108 | 98 | 105 | 112 | 91 |
| Females discharged, | 15 | | 46 | 41 | | | | | 84 | 83 | 89 | 105 | 87 | 124 | 85 | 111 | 104 | 81 |
| Males died, | ೲ | | 4 | 9 | | | | | _ | က | တ | 6 | 15 | 50 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 53 |
| Females died, | _ | | 4 | C) | | | | | ıÇ | 6 | 14 | 9 | G | 18 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 28 |
| Sent in by courts, | 100 | | 000 | 117 | | _ | | | 110 | 157 | 152 | 158 | 167 | 143 | 135 | 166 | 506 | 194 |
| Sent in by friends and overseers, | 44 | _ | ငာ က | œ | | | | | 53 | 41 | 89 | 28 | 126 | 134 | 105 | 95 | 29 | 47 |
| Sent in by governor's warrant, | 1 | | ı | ı | | | | | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | ١ | ı | 1 |
| Males recovered, | 13 | | 57 | 33 | | | | | 37 | 44 | 53 | 56 | 64 | 7.5 | 48 | 29 | 20 | 09 |
| Females recovered, | 21 | | | - 96 | | | | | 45 | 44 | 63 | 68 | 58 | 85 | 55 | 69 | 68 | 65 |
| Average number in hospital, | 107 | | 120 | 157 | | | | | 333 | 238 | 244 | 561 | 316 | 359 | 377 | 404 | 420 | 440 |
| | _ | _ | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | | | | | |

TABLE No. 16—Concluded.

| | 1851. | 1852. | 1853. | 1854. | 1855. | 1856. | 1857. | 1858. | 1859. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. | Totals. |
|---|--|---|---|--|-------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Whole number admitted, Whole number discharged, Discharged necovered, | 263 111 38 50 50 60 101 101 101 184 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 | 200 103 103 103 103 103 104 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 106 | 288 145 145 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 | 200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | 24 | 201 19 201 19 201 19 203 35 35 35 112 37 104 103 108 4 6 8 4 6 8 5 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 1527 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1600 1600 1600 | 307 3376 3376 41 41 41 41 41 34 36 301 180 196 196 196 196 197 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 | 200 184 184 185 185 185 195 106 106 106 1184 | 2215 1259 1259 125 125 110 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10 | 251 204 131 35 8 8 8 8 8 8 106 124 127 127 128 106 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 1180 | 2221 294 39 34 34 34 35 396 396 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 113 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 | 215 2015 2016 30 30 30 1114 1117 117 117 117 118 118 118 118 118 11 | 226 281 102 103 103 103 103 1135 1135 1135 1135 113 | 221 105 105 105 105 117 117 117 118 118 118 119 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 123 | 289 249 89 955 255 2630 1163 1142 1176 1176 1181 1191 1191 1191 1191 1191 1191 119 | 288 314 101 158 101 12 103 134 134 147 167 1199 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 86 | 7,5902 7,5115 1,5715 1,5715 1,551 961 1,551 1,551 1,751 1,92 |
| • | | | - | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | |

Table No. 17.

Per Cent.

| | 1833. | 1833. 1834. | 1835. | 1836. 1837. 1838. | 1837. | | 1839. 1840. 1841. | 1840. | | 1812. | 1843. | 1814. | 1845. | 1846. | 1847. | 1848. | 1849. | 1850. |
|--|---|-------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------|-------------------|-------------|----|----------|----------|-------|-----------------|------------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|
| Per cent. of recovery of recent cases, | 1 | 85 | 85 | 84 | - 68 | 98 | 06 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 88 | 93 | $89\frac{1}{2}$ | 62 | 7.5 | 98 | 84 | . 82 |
| Per cent. of recovery of all discharges, | ı | 54 | 46 | 53 | 22 | 52 | 47 | 53 | 49 | 46 | 59 | 54 | $62\frac{1}{2}$ | 57 | 49 | 55 | 54 | 54 |
| Per cent. of recovery of old cases, | 1 | 50 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 61 | 21 | 16 | 53 | 24 | $31\frac{1}{2}$ | 28 | 17 | 19 | 24 | 21 |
| Per cent. of admissions of the most prominent causes each year:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Ill health, | S | 18 | 21 | 61 | 21 | -58 -58 | 25 | 25 | 53 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 1 |
| Religious, | 6 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | G | 13 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 4 |
| The affections, | 14 | 75 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 10 | ∞ |
| Property, | 2 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | rO | 4 | ಸು | ! | က | 6 | ಬ | က | C1 | 4 | က |
| Intemperance, | 25 | 54 | 23 | 15 | 10 | 16 | တ | 15 | 15 | x | 9 | 80 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 4 | က |
| Masturbation, | ಬ | 9 | 2 | 16 | 21 | 9 | S | > | 9 | 4 | က | C) | 9 | ေ | C1 | C1 | 4 | က |
| Per cent. of deaths of all in the hospital each year, | pi- 2.61 3.43 3.31 3.26 2.94 4.42 5.53 3.83 3.00 | 3.43 | 3.31 | 3.26 | - 194 | .42 | | 88 | | 97.5 | 4.80 | 3.50 | 4.31 | 5.96 | 4.94 | 4.58 | 5.45 | 8.50 |
| Per cent. of deaths of average number of residents each year, | er 3.70 6.80 6.66 6.30 5.50 7.58 9.86 6.55 5.15 | 6.80 | 99.9 | 3.30 | .50 7 | .58 | 986 | .55 | | 5.00 | 9.00 | 5.74 | 7.59 | 7.59 10.55 | 7.95 | 7.92 | 9.00 | 12.95 |

TABLE No. 17—Concluded.

| / | 1851. | 1852. | 1853. | 1854. | 1855. | 1856. | 1857. | 1858. | 1859. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. | Totals. |
|--|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|----------|------------|-------|---------|
| Per cent. of recovery of recent cases, | 85 | 22 | 83 | 80 | 95 | 82 | 92 | 78 | 75 | 92 | 78 | 68 | 74.4 | 78 | -1 00 | 69 | 92 | 82 6 |
| Per cent. of recovery of all discharges, | 46 | 45 | 46 | 55 | 45 | 48 | 65 | 34 | 48 | 64 | 64 | 61 | 49.2 | 60.7 | 55 | 40 | 20 | 52.0 |
| Per cent. of recovery of old cases, . | 18 | 18 | 54 | 55 | 17 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 97 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 20.8 |
| Per cent. of admissions of the most prominent causes each year:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| Ill health, | 6 | G | <u>~</u> | so | 10 | 10 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 23 | 53 | 17.9 |
| Religious, | C1 | ಣ | 4 | co | 4 | က | _ | ı | - | | | C1 | ı | I | ı | ı | 1 | 4.9 |
| The affections, | 11 | 9 | C.1 | 00 | 7.0 | C1 | ¢1 | ಬ | 7 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | က | C1 | C 3 | - | 9.3 |
| Property, | C1 | က | C1 | C1 | Н | | - | П | က | 4 | C1 | C) | | - | ı | 1 | _ | 4.0 |
| Intemperance, | 4 | C1 | C1 | 4 | C1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 9.7 | 15 | 9.5 | 11 | 1:2 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 9.3 |
| Masturbation, | 4 | C1 | 4 | 4 | က | | Н | | 70 | 4.6 | 23 | 15 | 5.1 | ø | 4 | အ | 10 | 5.4 |
| Per cent. of deaths of all in the hospipital each year, | 5.53 | 5.81 | 5.00 | 5.58 | 4.60 | 6.00 | 6.80 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 6.5 | 5.2 | 6.8 | 9 | 6.4 | 4.9 |
| Per cent. of deaths of average number of residents each year, | 8.00 | 8.00 8.73 7.88 | 7.88 | 7.90 7.70 | 7.70 | 9.80 | 11.00 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 7.5 | 9.0 | 9.3 | 10 | 11 | 8.0 |

TABULAR VIEW

Of the Condition of the Patients in the Hospital, from October 1, 1866, to September 30, 1867, inclusive.

| | nuc spent | | By whom | Puration By whom | Duration | Duration | Duration | Civil |
|---|---------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| | In Inspital. | | committed. | | before admission. | | n. Supposed Cause. before admission. | Supposed Cause. before admission. |
| mths Remains Not improved Hereditary. | 30 yrs 4 1 | | Private Bond | 6 months Private Bond 30 yrs 4 mths Remains | . 6 months Private Bond | Love affair, 6 months Private Bond | Love affair, | |
| 9 mths do do | | | Probate Court 28 yrs | 3 do Probate Court | qo | qo | 3 do | Unknown, 3 do |
| 6 mths do Improved | | | The Overseers 28 yrs | 2 do The Overseers | op | op | do Ill health, 2 do | Ill health, 2 do |
| 5 mths do do | | | Probate Couri | 6 years Probate Court 27 yrs | | | 6 years | do 6 years |
| 5 mths do Not improved | | | Private Bond | 2 months Private Bond 27 yrs | . 2 months Private Bond | do 2 months Private Bond | | ор |
| 7 mths do do | | t | Probate Cour | 1 year Probate Court 25 yrs | | | l year | Unknown, l year |
| 9 in this do Improved 9 in this do Not improved | 24 yrs 9 1 23 yrs 9 1 | | do do | 6 years do | | | 6 years | Masturbation, 6 years do 7 do |
| do Improyed | 23 yrs | - | op | op op g | op | op | Unknown, 5 do | op ē |
| 9 mths do Not improved I mth do do | 22 yrs 9 1 22 yrs 1 | | Private gond | | | 6 do | Single Masturbation, 6 do do Convulsions, 5 weeks | Single Masturbation, 6 do do Convulsions, 5 weeks |
| 1 mth do Improved 11 mths do Not improved | 22 yrs 11 21 yrs 11 1 | t.e | Probate Court Private Bond | | | | do Masturbation, 22 years do do 5 do | Masturbation, 2½ years do 5 do |
| 5 mths do Improved | 21 yrs 51 21 yrs 41 | | qo qo | l week 6 months do | | | nent, 1 week | Disappointment, 1 week Unknown, 6 months |
| 5 mths do Not improved | 20 yrs 51 | | qo | 2 do do | . 2 do | op | do Domestic affliction, 2 do | Domestic affliction, . 2 do |
| do 19 yrs 2 mths do do Probate Court 18 yrs 12 dys Discharged Improved | 19 yrs 2 1 18 yrs 12 c | t | do Probate Cou | | 5 years do 1 do Probate Cou | | Ill health, 5 years do 1 do | |

| ^ | 201111 | .110 11. | 0 ~ 1 1 1 | | 11 0,1001 | 20 1 12101 | Loon. |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Homicidal. Periodical. | | | Periodical. | qo | | Homicidal. | Periodical. |
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Hereditary. | do do do | , ор | op op | do do | qo | qo |
| In what state. | Not improved do | Improved do do Not improved | Improved do do | do do Not improved do Improved | do do do | Old age do Improved Not improved Improved | do do Not improved Improved |
| Discharged or Remaining. | 4 mths Remains 11 mths do | do do do | do do | do do do do | do do do | Died do Remains do do | Discharged Remains do |
| Time spent in Hospital. | 18 yrs 4 mths R 17 yrs 11 mths | s 8 mths s 6 mths s 9 mths s 9 mths | s 1 mth s 11 mths | s 8 mths s 1 mth s 10 mths s 10 mths | s 5 mths s 4 mths s 2 mths s 9 mths | 11 yrs | 5 m 18 ds s s s 11 mths |
| Tin | 18 yr 17 yr | 17 yrs 17 yrs 16 yrs 16 yrs | 14 yrs 14 yrs 13 yrs | 13 yrs 13 yrs 13 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs | 12 yrs 12 yrs 12 yrs 11 yrs | 11 yrs 10 ys 9 11 yrs 11 yrs 10 yrs | 9 yr 10 yr 10 yr 9 yr |
| By whom eommitted. | 4 months Probate Court 7 years Private Bond | 6 months Probate Court 5 years 2 do The Overseers 20 do Private Bond | The Overseers do Probate Court | The Overseers Munic'l Court The Overseers do Probate Court | 90 90 90 | Police Court Probate Court do The Overseers Probate Court | do The Overseers do yrs do Do do do Probate Court do yrs do |
| Duration before admission. | 4 months 7 years | | 7 do 1 week 3 years | 15 do 111 do 30 do 5 do 6 do | 3 do 5 do 5 do 4 weeks | Unknown 30 years 18 months 2 years 3 do | 2 weeks 2 months 11 years 21 do |
| Supposed Cause. | Unknown, | Disappointed affection, Ill health, Unknown, | Puerperal, do do do Over-exertion, | Unknown, | Spiritualism, o | Unknown Unknown, | Domestic trouble, Unknown, Masturbation, Unknown, |
| Civil condition. | Single | Male Single Female Married Male Single Female | Married do do | Widower do Single do do | Married do Single Married | | Married Single do do |
| Sex. | Male Female | Male Female Male Female | op op | Male do do do | do do Female do | do Male Male Female Ma e | do Female Male do |
| Age when admit- ted. | 28 | 23 23 23 | 39 30 | 66 45 65 42 42 | 44 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 45 64 46 20 23 | 23 45 30 47 |
| of ss'n. | 12 0 0 0 | 82178 | 13 23 2 | 31 10 10 10 10 10 | 17 17 27 | 30887 | 7 12 13 13 13 14 14 |
| Time of Admiss'n. | 1849 34 Nov. | Jan. Aprii Dec. do | 4395 Sept. 4414 do 4431 Oct. | 4493 Jan. 13 4684 Aug. 31 4688 Sept. 2 4741 Nov. 16 4746 do 20 | 4832 April 18 4851 May 17 4882 July 27 4959 Dec. 4 | May Aug. Sept. do Dec. | 5372 July 5417 Sept. 5433 Oct. 5450 do |
| No. | 3191 3334 | 3380 3427 3605 5613 | 4395 4414 4431 | 4493 4684 4688 4741 4746 | 4832 4851 4882 4959 | 5053 5120 5137 5157 5157 5198 | 5372 5417 5433 5450 |

| | .Periodical. | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | 9999 ¢ | Suicidal. Hercditary. | Suicidal. Hereditary. do |
| Improved Not improved Improved Not improved Not improved Improved | Not improved Improved do do do do hpilepsy Improved | Not improved Suicidal do do Improved do do do do do | Not improved Suicidal Improved Heredit do do do Improved do do Improved do do |
| | 1 | Ren Disc Ren | do do Discharged Remains do do do Discharged Remains |
| 9 yrs 6 mths 9 yrs 5 mths 9 yrs 5 mths 9 yrs 4 mths 9 yrs 4 mths 8 yr 8 m 20 ds 9 yrs 1 mth | 9 yrs 1 mth 11cm 9 yrs 1 mth 6 9 yrs 1 mth 6 9 yrs 1 mth 6 9 yrs 5 mth 6 9 yrs 7 mth 7 8 yr 1 m 13 ds Died 8 8 yr 1 m 14 ds Died 7 7 yr 10 m 90 d | 8 yrs 7 mths 8 yrs 5 mths 8 yrs 4 mths 7 yrs 10 mths 7 yrs 10 mths 7 yrs 10 mths | 7 yrs 8 mths 7 yrs 8 mths 7 yrs 2 m 24 ds 7 yrs 7 mths 7 yrs 6 mths 7 yrs 6 mths 7 yrs 6 mths 7 yrs 6 mths 6 y 11 m 23 ds 6 y 11 m 23 ds |
| Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond The Overseers Probate Court do | do do do do Crobate Court Gov. Order Private Bond Private Bond | Probate Court Private Bond do Probate Court do do do do do | 3 do do do 3 days Private Bond 4 years The Overseers 3 do Private Bond 1 year Private Bond 6 months Probate Court 2 years The Overseers 2 years |
| 1 year 1 do 6 years 8 do 6 do 15 months 2 years 16 do | 10 do | _ | 3 do 3 days 3 days 4 years 3 do 1 year 1 year 6 months 2 years |
| Turn of life, Religious excitement, do Turn of life, Masturbation, Ill heelth, Old age, | on, | Unfortunate marriage, Epilepsy, Ill healtn, do Unknown, Masturbation, Epilepsy, Fever, | Loss of property, Religious excitement, Unknown, Masturbation, Injury by falling, Measles, Unknown, Ill health, Masturbation, |
| (i) (i) (i) | Married Single do Married do le do Widow Married Single | 0 0 0 0 | Male do Married Marle Single Male Female Maried do do do Widow Male Single Married do do do Male Single |
| | do do do do Female do Nale do | | Male do Femal Male Femal do do do Male |
| | 886.44.04.08.08.08.08.09.08.09.08.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09. | 808444666 | 84688888 84688888 |
| 1858 or 15 o | 5. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19 | 1859 ar. 14 pril 19 ine 10 o 11 o 11 ug. 28 ov. 29 | ril 10 be 25 be 25 be 25 be 25 |
| 1858 5560 do 5585 May 5599 June 5699 do 5633 July 5663 July 5662 do 563 July 5662 do | 5653 do 5690 do 5691 do 5691 do 5691 do 5735 Sept. 5739 do 5759 do 5719 do 5810 Dec. | 1859 Mar. 5880 April 5903 June 5909 June 5909 June 5909 June 5909 do 5933 do 5962 Aug. 6003 Nov. 6007 Dec. | 6022 Jan. 6039 Feb. 6043 do 6047 do 6007 do 6074 April 6074 April 6078 June 6128 June 6144 July |

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

| | | | | _ |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| Homicidal. Feriodical. | Homicidal. | Periodical do | qo | |
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Hereditary. | Suicidal. Hereditary. | Hereditary. | do do |
| In what state. | Epilepsy Not improved Hereditary. do do do do Improved | Not improved Suicidal. Improved Suicidal. Not improved Ilereditary do do do do Tonnoved Not improved Not improved | Improved do do do do do | do Improved Not improved Improved Not improved Improved Oot improved Oot improved |
| Discharged or Remaining. | Died Remains do do do Discharged | 8 mths Remains 6 mths do 6 mths do 6 mths do 5 mths do 4 mths do 3 mths do 3 mths do 3 mths do 2 mths do 2 mths do | 1 mun do do do m 12 ds Discharged 10 mths Remains 9 mths do 9 mths do 9 mths do | rs 9 mths rs 6 mths Remains Improved rs 6 mths do Improved rs 6 mths do Improved rs 5 mths do Improved rs 4 mths do Improved rs 4 mths |
| Time spent in Hospital. | 6 y 11 m 22 ds Died Epilepsy 7 yrs Remains Not impro do 6 yrs 11 mths do do 6 yrs 21 m ths do 6 yrs 5 m 15 ds Discharged Improved | | yrs 1 min do do yrs 1 mths do yrs 10 mths do yrs 10 mths Remains yrs 9 mths quo yrs 9 mths quo do yrs 9 mths do | 6 yrs 9 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 5 yrs 6 mths 5 yrs 6 mths 5 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 6 mths 6 yrs 4 mths |
| By whom committed. | 18 months The Overseers 6 years Probate Court 7 1 year 4 days The Overseers 6 3 years Private Bond 2 months Probate Court 6 | Police Court Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court | Probate Court do | do d |
| Duration before admission. | . 18 months 6 years 1 year 4 days 3 years 2 months | s Iths | . 25 do . 13 do . 13 do . 1 year . 14 years . 7 do . 4 do | 10 do 1 do 5 do 5 do 8 weeks 10 years 3 do 1 do 1 do |
| Supposed Cause. | Epilcpsy, Ul. known, | Epilepsy, Unknown, Bpilepsy, Spiritualism, Epilepsy, Unknown, do | Domestic affliction, Unknown, Disappointed ambition Onknown, do do do do | Epilepsy, Unknown, do do do Ilpilepsy, Ill health, Epilepsy, Unknown, do Exilepsy, |
| Civil condition. | Single do do Married do do | do do do do Married do Single | Widow Single do do Married do Single | ale do e do do nate do nate do do do e do do ale.Single |
| Sex. | Male Remale Male do Pemale | le ile | Female W W W W W W W W W | Male Female Male do do Female Male do |
| Age when admit- | 23 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 624 62 62 63 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 | 2022224 | 22 27 27 28 27 27 26 60 60 86 |
| Time of Admiss'n. | 1860 6173 Aug. 30 6189 Sept. 22 6196 Oct. 5 6217 Nov. 6 6225 do 15 6230 do 23 | 1861 6501 Mar. 12 6310 April 8 6325 May 4 6350 May 31 6350 May 31 6350 May 31 6350 July 4 6382 July 4 6390 do 18 | | Jan. 8 Feb. 6 Mar. 21 do 26 do 26 do 26 May 2 do 26 do 26 |
| No. | 6175 6186 6196 6217 6225 6225 | 6273 6501 6310 6325 6350 6354 6354 6354 6350 | 0425 0446 0448 0458 0473 0493 0502 0506 | 6512 6528 6557 6558 6580 6581 6581 6591 |

| - | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| Periodical. Homicidal. | Periodical. Homicidal. | | Periodical. | do Homicidal. | Periodical. |
| Hereditary. | Hereditary. Suicidal. | do Hereditary. | Suicidal. Hereditary. do | | |
| Improved do do do do do Not improved Improved Mot improved Hereditary. Improved do Suicidal. | Improved do do | do do Not improved Improved Improved Inproved Not improved | Improved Not improved Improved Recovered Improved | do Epilepsy Improved | Not improved do Improved do Not improved do |
| 4 mths Remains 2 mths 4 od 2 mths 5 mths 6 od 6 mths 6 of 9 mths 6 od 9 mths 9 mths | ှ ဝဝ ဝ | rss 7 mths do do do se 2 m 10 ds Discharged do mis Remains Not improved s 11 m 23 ds Discharged Improved rs 3 mths do Improved rs 3 mths do Not improved rs 3 mths do Not improved rs 3 mths do Not improved rs 2 mths do Not improved res 3 mth | do do , do , Discharged Remains | do Died Remains | do do do Discharged Remains do |
| yrs 4 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 2 mths yrs 10 mths yrs 9 mths yrs 9 mths | | yrs 7 mkb do bischarged yrs 2 m 10 ds Discharged yrs 2 mths Remains ys 11 m 23 ds Discharged yrs 4 mths Remains yrs 3 mths do do do yrs 3 mths do do | yrs 2 mtns do yrs 2 mths do , yrs 1 mth do , yrs 7 m 25 ds Discharged | yrs 11 mths do ys 5 m 6 ds Died yrs 11 mths Remains | yrs 10 mths do yrs 10 mths do yrs 10 mths do yrs 10 mths Remains yrs 10 mths Remains yrs 10 mths do |
| Private Bond 6 Probate Court 5 do do 6 The Overseers 4 Probate Court 4 do do do 6 | 8 t | च च च क च च च च | 2 weeks Produc Court 4 4 months 2 years Private Bond 4 1 year 4 months Probate Court 3 6 do do do | ကကက | Sourt 2 Soers 3 Seers 3 |
| 2 years 2 years 15 do 3 do 5 do 25 do 1 month 4 years 4 do 4 | year years do | 2 do 6 months 10 years 1 year Unknown 7 years | . 2 weeks . 2 years . 2 years . 1 year . 4 months . 6 do | 9 years | st |
| Turn of life, | do do Intemperance, . | Gestation, Unknown, do Intemperance, Unknown, do Epilepsy, | Loss of property, do do Puerperal, Unknown, | Old age, Epilcpsy, | Hard study, Ilnjury of spine, Ilnd work, |
| T | Male do Hale do Alo | Female Married Male do do Single Male Married Female Single Male Married | do Married do do Female do Male Single | Female Widow Male Married Female Single | Female do Go Maried do Widow do Widow Married do Married do Married do Married do Married do |
| 868 868 868 868 868 868 868 868 868 868 | | 48846646 | | | |
| 0851-0865183 | 63 . | 1 20 0 2 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 | o E 4 € 61 € | 31.02 | 14.05555 |
| 6603 do 1 6630 July 1 6630 July 1 6649 Aug. 6649 Oct. 6693 Nov. 2 6704 Dec. 1 6707 do 2 6707 do 2 | 6724 Jan. 6746 Mar. 6748 do | 6754 do 6762 Apri 6777 May 6786 do 6795 do 6819 June 6812 do | 6823 July 6823 do 6833 Aug 6847 do 6870 Sept 6880 Oct. | 6889 do 6895 do 6905 do | 6911 Dec. 6912 do 6915 do 6918 do 6918 do 6920 do 6921 do |

7

TABULAR VIEW-Continued.

| | | _ |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Homicidal. Periodical. | Homicidal. | Periodical. do Periodical. |
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Hereditary. Suicidal. Suicidal. Hereditary. Suicidal. | do . do Suicidal. |
| In what state. | Improved Suicidal Suicidal Not improved Epilopsy Exhaustion Improved Mot improved Go do do do do Suicidal Improved Improved Recovered Improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Go Suicidal Improved Go Suicida | Not improved do Improved do do do do Consumption |
| Discharged or Remaining. | 18.4 m 23 ds Discharged Improved 17.8 9 mths Remains Not improved 17.8 ms 26 ds Discharged Improved 17.7 ms 27 ds Died 17.8 7 mths Remains Improved 17.8 7 mths Remains Improved 17.8 7 mths do Improved 17.8 6 mths do Improved 17.8 5 mths do Improved 18.5 mths Remains do Improved 18.5 mths Remains do Improved 18.5 mths Remains do Improved 18.3 mths Remains do Improved 18.3 mths Remains do Improved 18.3 mths Remains Improved 18.5 mths Remains Improved | lo lo lo ains |
| Time spent in Hospital | 3 ys 4 m 23 ds Discharged Improved 3 yrs 9 mths Remains Not improved 2 y 7 ms 26 ds Discharged Improved 2 y 7 ms 27 ds Died Epilepsy 3 yrs 7 mths Remains Improved 3 yrs 7 mths Remains Improved 3 yrs 7 mths Acoustic More and a yrs 6 mths Acoustic More and a yrs 6 mths Remains Acoustic More and a yrs 5 mths Remains Acoustic More and a yrs 5 mths Remains Acoustic More and a yrs 3 mths Remains Improved 3 yrs 3 mths Remains Improved 2 yrs 3 m 26 ds Discharged Recovered yrs 3 m 26 ds Discharged Recovered yrs 3 m 26 ds Discharged Recovered yrs 3 m 26 ds Discharged Improved 3 yrs 3 mths Remains Improved 3 yrs 2 mths Remains do do do | 3 yrs 2 mths 3 yrs 1 mth 3 yrs 1 mth 3 yrs 1 mth 3 yrs 1 mth 2 yrs 1 mth 2 yrs 1 mth 2 yrs 1 mth 2 yrs 1 mth Rem |
| By whom committed. | 5 years The Overseers 2 months Probate Court 6 months Probate Court 30 years The Overseers 8 months Probate Court 1 worths 10 years 17 do Private Bond 17 do Private Bond 18 do Probate Court 6 do Probate Court 1 year do Probate Court 2 years 1 do Probate Court 2 years | 3 months Probate Court 10 years Private Bond 11 years Private Bond 5 months Probate Court 7 years do 1 week do 1 do |
| Duration before admission. | 5 years 2 years 6 months 30 years 8 months 30 years 1 month 10 years 1 do 17 do 5 do 6 do 6 do 6 do 6 do 7 do 1 | 3 months 10 years 7 months 5 months 7 years 1 week |
| Supposed Cause. | Unknown, | Ill health, Bpilepsy, Ill health, Unknown, Ill health, Paralysis, Ill health, |
| Civil condition. | Man | do do do do Married Widow Single do |
| Sex. | Men Ren A de | do do do do do |
| Age when admit- | 25 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 5 | |
| Time of Admiss'n. | 1863 1864 | do 20 4 4 do 10 do 12 do 12 do 29 Sept. 1 |
| No. | 6923 6923 6933 6969 6969 6977 6977 6977 6987 7003 7003 7008 7008 7008 7008 7008 70 | 7063 7063 7069 7069 7071 7083 |

| Periodical. Homicidal. Periodical. | do Homicidal. | do Periodical. | Homicidal. | | Periodical. |
|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| | Suicidal. Hereditary. | qo qo | | Hereditary. | Hereditary. |
| Not improved Consumption Improved do Not improved do Exhaustion Recovered Improved Not improved Not improved Improved | Not improved do do do | Improved Not improved do Recovered | Not improved Improved do Exhaustion | Improved Not improved do Improved Not improved do Recovered Improved | Cong. of brain Improved Recovered |
| yrs 9 dys Remains yrs 9 ms 4 ds Died yrs 18 dys Remains yrs 13 dys do yrs 12 dys do yrs 10 dys do yrs 10 dys do yrs 10 mts Remains yrs 10 mts Remains yrs 10 mts Remains yrs 10 mts Remains yrs 9 mths yrs 9 mths | , 99999, | yrs 5 mths Discharged Improved yrs 7 mths Remains Notimpro yrs 7 mths do do yrs 4 m 15 ds Discharged Recovered | yrs 7 mths Remains Not impress of m 4 ds Discharged Improved y 10 m 19 ds do do go y 4 m 22 ds Died Exhaustic | o mths Kemains for this for th | 3 mths de man 23 ds Discharged do T mths Died Cong. of m 14 ds Discharged Improved m 17 ds do do Recovere |
| 3 yrs 9 dys Remains 2 yrs 9 ms 4 ds Died 2 yrs 18 dys Remains 2 yrs 13 dys do 2 yrs 12 dys do 2 yrs 10 mths Remains 2 yrs 10 mths Remains 2 yrs 9 mths do 2 yrs 9 mths do 2 yrs 9 mths do | 2 yrs 8 mths 2 yrs 8 mths 2 yrs 8 mths 2 yrs 8 mths | 2 yrs 3 mths 2 yrs 7 mths 2 yrs 7 mths 2 yrs 4 m 15 ds | 2 yrs 7 mths Kemains 2 ys 6 m 4 ds Discharge 1 y 10 m 19 ds do 2 ys 4 m 22 ds Died | 2 ys 6 mths 2 ys 5 mths 2 ys 5 mths 2 ys 4 mths 2 ys 4 mths 2 ys 2 m 19 ds 2 ys 2 m 9 ds | 2 ys 3 mths 1 y 11 m 23 ds 1 yr 7 mths 1 y 5 m 14 ds 1 y 8 m 17 ds |
| The Overseers Private Bond do do Probate Court do The Overseers Board of S. C. Probate Court do The Overseers Board of S. C. Probate Court do do Private Bond | 5 years Probate Court 1 month The Overseers 3 months Probate Court 4 years | | Private Bond Probate Court do The Overseers | 22 donnths The Overseers 6 do Probate Court 6 weeks Private Bond 7 years The Overseers 7 months Probate Court 7 anonths Probate Court 7 anonths Anonths | do do do Probate Court |
| 3 years | 5 years 1.month 3 months 4 years | 6 do | . 5 years . 3 months . 20 years . 5 do | 2 months T c do | 8 do 1 month 7 years 2 weeks 10 years |
| | | • • • • | · · · · | • • • • • • • | |
| Turn of life, . Unknown, . On themperance, Unknown, . Il health, . do . On ko | Injury of head, Ill health, do do | Epilepsy, Unknown, Ill health, Masturbation, | Epilepsy, Unknown, Brain fever, Unknown, | Epilepsy, Intemperance, Puerperal, Unknown, Masturbation, Intemperance, Ill health, | do |
| Male Single Single Maried Male Single Mare Go | Sin | Ma e Sin | e Ma | do Single do do do Married Widower | |
| Female Male Female Male do do do Mo Male Female Male Female | do Male Female do | Male Femal | Male Female Male Female | Male Go do do Male do Female | do do do Male |
| 25 26 26 27 28 28 27 25 25 26 26 27 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 | 21 24 23 23 25 24 | 18881 | 723428 | 555 4 45 30 65 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 | 33 33 33 33 |
| 13 9 23 20 1 20 23 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 8 11 6 F | *81#87 | | 23811786 | 15.808.7 |
| | 1500 7163 Jan. 7165 do 7169 do 7173 do | 7184 do 7184 do 7186 do 7188 March | | 221 do 225 do 227 do 235 May 2238 do 243 do 246 do | do do do do |
| 7100 (7110 (7111) (7112 | 7163 Jan 7165 do 7169 do 7173 do | 7184 | 7196 7202 7215 7215 | 7252 7253 7253 7253 7253 7253 7253 | 7254 do 7256 do 7269 do 7274 July 7279 do |

| Homicidal, Periodical. | Homicidal. Periodical. do Homicidal. Homicidal. Periodical. Homicidal. |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Suicidal. do do do Hereditary. |
| In what state. | Epilepsy Not improved Improved Not improved Improved Not improved Recovered Recovered Roustion Recovered Ot improved Ot improved Improved Improved Exhaustion Recovered Improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Improved Roustion Recovered Roustion Recovered Improved Improved Cot improved Improved Improved Cot improved Improved Improved Cot improve |
| Discharged or Remaining. | ains ains ains ains ains ains ains ains |
| Time spent in Hospital. | y 5 m 17 ds Died 2 yrs mth Remains 1 y 9 mth Discharge 1 y 9 mth Discharge 1 y 3 m 15 ds Discharge 1 y 9 m 18 ds Discharge 1 y 10 mths Charles 1 y 1 mths Charles 1 y 2 mths Charles 1 y 3 mths Charles 1 y 4 mths Charles 1 y 6 mths Charles 1 y 6 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 6 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 8 mths Charles 1 y 9 mths Charles 1 y 6 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 8 mths Charles 1 y 9 mths Charles 1 y 9 mths Charles 1 y 6 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 8 mths Charles 1 y 9 mths Charles 1 y 1 mths Charles 1 y 1 mths Charles 1 y 1 mths Charles 1 y 2 mths Charles 1 y 3 mths Charles 1 y 4 mths Charles 1 y 4 mths Charles 1 y 5 mths Charles 1 y 6 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 7 mths Charles 1 y 1 mths Charles |
| By whom committed. | 1 month Probate Court do |
| Duration before admission. | 1 month 15 years 6 do 24 do 25 do 3 do 3 do 1 months 11 year 1 year 6 months 6 months 7 years 6 months 7 years 6 months 7 years 8 months 8 months 9 do 2 weeks 9 do 3 months 9 do 1 months |
| Supposed Cause. | Epilepsy, |
| Civil condition. | Male Single do Married Pemale Male Single do Married do Married do Married do Married do Married do Married Single Female Single Male Married do Single Male Married do Single Male Married do Single Male Married do Single do Single do Married do Single Male Married Female Single Male Married Female Single Male Married do Single Male Married do Married do Single Male Married do Married do Single Male Married do Single Male Married do Married do Married do Married do Single Male Married do Married do Married Male Married do Married do Married do Married do Married Male Married do |
| Sex. | Male Male Male Male Male Male Male Male |
| Age when admit- ted. | 888888888888888888888888888888888888888 |
| Time of Admiss'n. | 1865 Aug. 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 6 |
| No. | 72289 77291 77292 77293 77293 77305 77305 77305 77310 |

| | Homieidal. do | | | Homieidal. | Feriodical. | Suicidal. |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| Suicidal. do | | Hereditary. do do | | Suicidal, | Hereditary. | do do |
| Improved Not improved Improved do do Recovered Improved | Recovered Improved Recovered Improved Not improved | Improved Recovered Not improved Improved Not improved Exhaustion | Not improved Improved Not improved Recovered do | Recovered Improved do | do do Consumption Improved Old age Recovered | do do Improved |
| Dis Rei Dis Dis | 8 mths Remains 2 mths Discharged 7 mths Remains 7 mths Remains | nths 12 ds Discharged yr 5 m 7 ds do yr 7 mths Remains yr 2 m 23 ds Discharged yr 2 g dys | 6 mths Remains 1s 23 dys Discharged 1s 12 dys do 1s 16 dys do 1s 8 dys do | | yr 1 mth do do yr 5 mtsRemains do yr 1 m 4 ds Died Consumpt mths 22 dys Discharged Improved yr 1 m 16 ds Discharged Recovered yr 1 m 16 ds Discharged Recovered | 7 ds do 11 ds do 4 mths Remains |
| 1 yr 4 m 25 ds 1 yr 8 mths 10 mths 15 ds 10 mths 24 ds 1 yr 4 m 24 ds 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 4 m 26 ds | 8 mths 15 ds 1 yr 8 mths 1 yr 2 mths 1 yr 7 mths 1 yr 7 mths | 9 mths 12 ds Disch 1 yr 5 m 7 ds d 1 yr 7 mths Rema 1 yr 2 m 23 ds Disch 1 yr 29 dys ds | 1 yr 6 mths Remains 8 mths 23 dys Discharged 11 mths 12 dys do 8 mths 16 dys do 7 mths 8 dys do | 6 mths 8 dys 1 yr 1 m 10 ds 7 mths | 1 yr 1 mth do 1 yr 1 mth l yr 5 mths Remi 1 yr 1 m 4 ds Died 6 mths 22 dys Disch 1 yr 1 m 11 ds Died 1 yr 1 m 16 ds Disch 1 yr 1 m 16 ds Disch | l yr 7 ds ll mths 11 ds l yr 4 mths |
| 2 months Probate Court 4 do The Overseers 5 do Probate Court 6 do do 0 years Private Bond 2 months Probate Court 6 do do do 6 days | 77 do The Overseers 6 months Probate Court 6 do Private Bond 4 do The Overseers 2 years Probate Court | 3 weeks Probate Bond 3 years Probate Court 5 years Private Bond 0 days Probate Court 6 months Private Bond 9 months Private Bond 9 probate Probate Probate | | do do The Overseers | 4 do Probate Court 3 do Private Bond Jaknown Board of S. C. 2 months Probate Court 1 year Private Bond 1 year Probate Court | do Private Bond do |
| 2 months 4 do 2 do 6 do 10 years 2 months | 27 do 6 months 6 do 4 do 2 years | s | hs 1 | s s | . 4 do . 3 do . Unknown . 2 months . 2 years . 1 year | 3 years 5 do 3 weeks |
| Brain fever, Epilepsy, | Congenital, Unknown, | Epilepsy, | Paralysis, | Unknown, | Ill health, Pecuniary trouble, Wound of head, Hard study, Old age, Masturbation. | Turn of life, Masturbation, Unknown, |
| Male Married do Single female do Widow Male Married Female Widow do Married do Single | o Marricd ale Single Married Single | nale do le do le do Married | | o Married o Single | o Single do do do do Married | do do do |
| 25 5 5 4 6 5 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 27 60 42 44 43 | 1538834 1538834 | 282282 | 3488 | | 23 23 |
| 1866 7400 Jan. 2 7403 do 8 7404 do 8 7407 do 10 7410 do 12 7411 do 12 7413 do 15 | Feb. | 66666 6 | Mar. do do do | do April do | 9 9 9999 | do do May |

| 11 | a]. | a]. | | | | a). | |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| Homicidal Perlodical | Periodical. | Homicidal. do | | | | Periodical, | |
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Hereditary. do do | qo | op , | qo | ĝ | do Suicidal. do | |
| In what state. | Not improved Recovered Improved Recovered Not improved | do Improved Recovered do | Improved Not improved Improved | 9999 | Recovered Improved Not improved Improved Not improved | Recovered do do | uo do Not improved Improved Recovered |
| Discharged or Remaining. | | do do Discharged do | Ren | Jisc | m 4 dys do 7 dys do 3 mths Remains s 20 dys Discharged 3 mths Remains | ns o dys Dischargeu ns 28 dys do m 19 ds do 3 mths Remains ns 6 dys Discharged | ao do Remains Discharged do |
| Time spent in Hospital. | 1 yr 4 mths Remains 5 mths 26 dys Discharged 1 yr 4 mths Remains 6 mth 21 dys Discharged 6 mth Remains 4 mths Remains | 1 yr 4 mths do 1 yr 4 mths do 4 mths 14 dys Discharged 4 mths 16 dys | 1 yr 4 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths | 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 mths 5 dys | 1 y 2 m 4 dys do keeverel 1 yr 7 dys do Improved 1 yr 3 mths Remains Not impro 6 mths 20 dys Discharged Improved 6 mths 3 mths Remains Not impro | 0 mtns o dys Dischargeuden to the form of | 5 mths 12 dys do do 6 mths 11 dys do do do 11 yr 3 mths Remains Not impro 11 mths 26 dys Discharged Improved 6 mths 26 dys do Recovere |
| By whom committed. | 3 days Probate Court 1 year do 20 years do 3 months Private Bond | do do do do | The Overseers Probate Court do Sup. Court | The Overseers Probate Court do Private Bond | Probate Court do do do do | The Overseers Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court | |
| Duration before admission. | 3 days 1 year 20 years 3 months | 5 years 5 do 2 weeks 6 years | by months by years same and years | 16 years 1 year 27 years 1 year | 1 week 3 years 7 months 3 years 3 weeks | 6 weeks 4 years 1 month | 2 weeks 5 years 7 do 1 week |
| Supposed Cause. | Unknown, Sun stroke, Ill health, do | Disease of Drain, Epilepsy, Unknown, III health, | Domestic trouble, Death of husband, Unknown, Intemperance, | Congenital, Ill health, do | Unknown, Wound of head, Paralysis, Unknown, | | Domestic trouble, Paralysis, Epilepsy, Unknown, |
| Civil condition. | nale Married le Single nale do Married | do do Widow Single | do Widow Single Married | Single do do Married | do Single do Go do Married do Single | Single Widow Single Single | 27 50 do Married 27 83 Male do 29 29 23 Male do 29 46 do do |
| Sex. | Female Male Female do | Male Female Male Female Male | Female do Male do | Female Male Female Male | 99999 | Femalodo do do Male Femalo | do Male Femal Male do |
| Age when admit- ted. | 242 | 85. 85. 85. 85. 85. 85. 85. | 56885 5688 56885 5688 56885 56885 56885 56885 56885 56885 56885 56885 56885 56 | 88888 | 024488 48688 84088 | 30 42 17 17 | 50 23 46 |
| Time of Admiss'n. | 1866 May 5 do 5 do 7 do 7 | ၀၀၀၀ ၁၈၀၀၀ | do do do | 3222 | do do 12 do 12 do 12 do 12 15 | 99999 | 66666 |
| No. | 7482 7483 7485 7486 | 7491 7491 7494 7496 7497 | 7502 7504 7504 7506 | 7508 7509 7510 7511 | 7513 7514 7515 7516 7516 | 7518 7519 7522 7524 7524 | 7529 7530 7532 7533 7533 |

| | Suicidal. | Periodical. |
|---|--|--|
| Hereditary. do Suicidal. do Hereditary. | d do do | Suicidal. |
| Improved do do do Improved Recovered do Improved Hecovered Improved Improved Geovered Improved | Recovered do do do do Improved do Recovered Improved Improved contraction of the contract | Not Cong Impr Reco Epile Reco Not Impr |
| 3 mths Remains Improved 3 mths Discharged Recovered do 3 dys do 1 mproved 6 dys do 1 mproved 6 dys do 1 mproved 6 dys do 1 mproved 23 dys do 1 mproved 27 dys do 1 mproved 2 mths Remains Improved 2 dys Discharged Recovered 2 dys Discharged Recovered 2 dys do 1 mproved 2 dys dys do 1 mproved 1 dys do 1 mproved 1 dys do 1 mproved 1 dys dys do 1 mproved 1 dys do 1 mproved 1 dys | | mths 24 dys Died for 1 mth Remains for 1 mth Remains for 1 mth Remains for 2 dys Died mths 24 dys Died for 3 dys Died mths 24 dys Died genths 24 dys Discharged mths 16 dys Discharged mths 16 dys do for 3 dys Died for 3 dys Died for 4 mth Remains for 1 mth Remains for 3 dys Died for 5 dys for 6 dys for 7 dys for 6 dys f |
| 1 yr 3 mths] 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 yr 3 mths 3 mths 3 dys 5 mths 26 dys 5 mths 26 dys 1 yr 1 m 20 ds 6 mths 23 dys 9 mths 24 dys 9 mths 27 dys 1 yr 2 mths 1 yr 2 mths 1 yr 3 mths 1 mths 21 dys 1 mths 21 dys 1 mths 2 dys 1 mths 2 dys 1 mths 2 dys 3 mths | 3 mths 1 mths 1 yr 1 mths 3 mths 6 dys 5 mths 6 dys 5 mths 14 dys 9 mths 14 dys 8 mths 26 dys 8 mths 26 dys 4 mths 26 dys 3 mths 26 dys 3 mths 4 dys 1 yr 1 m 16 dys 1 m 16 d | 1 yr 1 mth Rema 9 mths 24 dys Died 4 mths 24 dys Died 1 mths 29 dys Died 8 mths 16 dys Disch 2 mths 16 dys Disch 2 mths 16 dys Died 3 mths 16 dys dys 1 yr 1 mth Rema 1 yr 1 mth Rema 2 mths 5 dys Died 2 mths 5 dys Died 2 mths 6 dys Died 3 mths 6 dys Died 7 mths 6 dys Died |
| yoars Probate Court I amonths do do weeks do weeks do cars do Gov. Order nonth Probate Court or the Order Probate Bout oreeks Probate Bout oreeks Probate Bout oreeks Probate Bout oreeks Probate Court I amonths | weeks do wonths Private Bond months Private Bond months The Overseers do Probate Court do do do do months Private Bond weeks Private Bond weeks Private Bond weeks | years The Overseers Sweeks Superior Court Syears Probate Court Week do I week The Overseers I week do I we |
| 6 years 10 do 6 months 1 weeks 2 weeks 2 months 2 do 1 week 1 week 3 years 6 do 2 weeks 6 do 2 weeks 6 do 1 week 1 week 7 weeks 6 do 2 weeks | 2 weeks 6 months 1 month 6 do 2 years 2 do 6 months 7 do 7 years 7 weeks | 1 year 2 weeks 3 years 10 years 11 week 3 months 11 years 12 week 4 months 6 do 9 do |
| Unknown, Intemperance, Unknown Turn of life, Masturbation, Intemperance, Unknown, Intemperance, Unknown, Bathing in cold water Bething in cold water Ill health, Ill health, Ill health, Ill health, Ill health, Ill health, | Unkente trouble, Unknown, Ill health Onknown, Ill health, Masturbation, Ukscessive labor, Unknown, Ill health, Ill health, | Old age, Old age, Unknown, Domestic trouble, Unknown, Epilepsy, Grattion, Intemperance, Ill health, do Unknown, |
| Female Single do | le Single Single Single Single Solution Single lo Single do do do male Monate do do male Married lo Married lo Married lo Married lo Married Wishower | Female Married do Widow Male Married do Single Female Widow do Married do Married Go do Male Single Female Widow do do Male Single Female Widow do Single do Single do Single do Single |
| 200 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 25 27 35 35 35 35 | 26.44.0.2.0.2.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0. |
| 7536 June 7538 June 77540 do 77542 do 77543 do 77544 do 77544 do 77547 do 77548 do 77549 do 77550 do 77570 do | | do d |

| Homicidal. Periodical. | Homicidal. ry and Suicidal. Homicidal. ry. Periodical. |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Suicidal. I Hereditary. I | Hereditary and I |
| In what state. | ved ved |
| Discharged or Remaining. | |
| Time spent in Hospital. | yr |
| By whom committed. | 2 years 2 months 1 month 1 years 1 years 2 months 1 years 2 months 2 months 3 weeks 3 weeks 3 weeks 1 month 1 do 1 do 2 months 6 months 6 months 7 week 8 months 8 do 2 years 9 Private Bond 9 weeks 1 month 1 week 2 weeks 1 month 1 month 2 weeks 3 years 1 month 4 weeks 6 months 6 months 7 weeks 8 do 1 week 9 do 1 week 1 month 1 month 1 month 2 weeks 1 month 3 years 1 month 4 weeks 1 month 6 do 6 do 7 weeks 1 month 8 do 6 |
| Duration before admission. | 2 years 2 months 1 month 1 years 8 months 4 years 1 month 4 years 1 day 2 months 1 do 1 do 2 weeks 2 months 3 week 1 month 1 do 2 weeks 1 month 2 years 1 month 3 years 1 month 4 months 1 month 4 months 1 week |
| Supposed Cause. | Ill health, |
| ClvII condition. | Female Single do Married Male Modewer Fenale Single do Married do Single do Single do Single do Single do Married do Single do Married do Married do Married do Married Go Married Go Married Fenale Single do Married Fenale Single Go Married Fenale Single do Married Fenale Single Male Married Fenale Single Male Married Fenale Single Male Married Go |
| Sex. | Female for Male do Male Go Male Female Female Go |
| Age when admit- ted. | 884284848888888888888888888888888888888 |
| | Sept. 1866. Sept. |
| No. | 7580 7591 7591 7591 7591 7591 7690 7690 7690 7690 7690 7690 7613 7613 7613 7613 7613 7613 7613 7613 |

| Periodical. | ор | g | Homieidal. Periodical. do | op |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| Suicidal. | do do | op | Hereditary. Suicidal. | Suicidal. |
| Improved Recovered do do do do do do do do | Impr Reco Reco Impr Reco Reco Impr | do do Exhaustion Recovered do Paralysis Improved Not improved Recovered | Recovered do Improved Recovered Improved Not improved | Improved do Not improved Recovered Improved |
| Semains do do do do do do do do | Remains Discharged Remains Discharged do do | p _a | do do Semains Discharged do do | ಶ್ |
| 11 mths 14 dys Remains 2 mths 3 dys Discharge 2 mths 17 dys do 1 mth 12 dys do 1 mth 12 dys do 1 mth 14 dys do 7 mths 15 dys do 7 mths 15 dys do 7 mths 15 dys do 1 mth 14 dys do 7 mths 15 dys do do 1 mth 14 dys do do 1 mth 15 dys do do do do do do do d | 1 mths | 10 mths 21 dys Remains 8 mths 17 dys Died 10 mths 10 dys Discharge 11 mth 8 dys Died 2 mths 14 dys Died 10 mths 10 dys Remains 10 mths 10 dys Remains 10 mths 12 dys Discharg 5 mths 12 dys Discharg 5 mths 19 dys do do famths 19 dys do do famths 19 dys do do famths 19 dys do | 4 mths 4 dys 15 dys 10 mths 5 dys 5 mths 15 dys 5 mths 23 dys 7 mths 7 mths 7 mths 7 mths | 5 mths 27 dys do 5 mths 25 dys Remains 5 mths 6 dys Discharge 9 mths 22 dys Remains |
| The Overseers Probate Court do Private Bond Probate Court do do | Private Bond do do Probate Court do do The Overseers | months Probate Court do week week weeks weeks do year years Probate Court do Private Bond week Probate Court do years do do do do do | do do do Private Bond do Probate Court | do do Private Bond Probate Court do |
| Unknown I mouth 2 years I week I month I do I do I do | 4 do 1 year 1 week 1 do 5 weeks 6 months | 2 months 7 do 7 do 1 week Unknew 2 weeks 1 year 20 years 11 do 1 week 11 do 12 years | 15 months 1 week 3 months 1 week 1 do 1 month | 8 years 22 do 2 weeks 2 do |
| Epilepsy, Loss of sleep, Intemperance, Mastucbation, Intemperance, do Ppilepsy, | do do Onknown, do do Paralysis, | Unknown, Masturbation, Ill health, Change of business, Faralysis, Turn of life, Intemperance, Masturbation | Intemperance, Ill health, Intemperance, Unknown, do Ill health, do Onestic frouble | Epilepsy, Injury of head, Unknown, |
| Single Married do Single do do He Widow | le do do do My idower | l'emale Single Male Single Female Married Male do do do Female Widow do Married Male Go do do do do do | le Married do le do Single do Married Single | ale do do do emale Widow do Single |
| Male do do do do do do do | do do Male Female do do Male | Femal Male Femal Male do Femal Male do Go | Fema Male Femal Male do do do | Male do Femal do |
| | | 24 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 | | |
| | | 20452555555 | | |
| 7524 Oc 7525 dc 77625 dc 77627 dc 77629 dc 77630 dc | 7633 7633 7633 47633 47633 40 7633 40 7633 40 7633 40 7633 40 | 76539 do 7640 do 77641 do 77643 do 77644 do 77644 do 77647 do | 7650 dr 7651 dr 7652 dr 7653 dr 7655 dr 7656 dr | 7658 d 7659 d 7660 d 7661 d |

| | 39 | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Homicidal. Periodical. | Periodical. | g op o | do Homicidal, |
| Suicidal, Hereditary. | 02 1 01 | Hereditary. | Suicidal. Hereditary. Suicidal. do Hereditary. |
| In what state. | Old Age Recovered Improved Not improved do do do do do do Not improved do Not improved Recovered | Falsy Improved Exhaustion Improved | Not improved Suicidal. do do Hereditary. Recovered Suicidal. Recovered do Exhaustion Exhaustion Not improved Hereditary. |
| Discharged or Remaining. | B dys Discharged Recovered 20 dys Remains Improved 40 dys Remains Improved 60 dys Discharged Improved 60 dys Discharged Improved 60 dys Discharged Control of 60 dys Discharged Macovered 13 dys Discharged Recovered 60 dys Remains Not improved 60 dys Remai | dys Remains dys Died Remains | ed |
| Time spent in Hospital. | 1 week 4 mths 20 dys Remains 9 mths 20 dys Remains 9 mths 20 dys Remains 9 mths 16 dys Discharged 2 mths 16 dys do 1 mth 26 dys do 1 mth 26 dys do 5 mths 21 dys do 5 mths 21 dys do 7 mth 26 dys do 7 mth 26 dys do 8 mths 21 dys do 9 mths 13 dys do 9 mths 26 dys Died 9 mths 6 dys Remains 1 mth 6 dys Remains 9 mths 25 dys Briedanged | 9 mths 6 dys Rem 5 mths 3 dys Died 9 mths Rem 9 mths 6 dys Rem 9 mths 6 dys Rem | 8 mths 26 dys Unscharged Not impr 8 mths 27 dys Remains do 8 mths 26 dys do 6 mths 18 dys Discharged Improved 8 mths 21 dys do Recovere 6 mths 23 dys do Improved 1 mth 22 dys do Recovere 1 mth 22 dys do Recovere 27 dys Died Exhausti 8 mths 8 dys Remains Not impri |
| By whom committed. | 6 months Probate Court 1 week 6 months Private Bond 2 years 6 months 1 do | Privat Sup. (Proba | The Ororseers Probate Court do |
| Duration before admission. | 6 months 1 week 6 months 2 years 6 months 14 years 14 do 1 do 1 do 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 weeks 3 do 3 weeks 18 months | th ths | o do o do o foears o week o do o grears o months |
| Supposed Cause. | Old age, Unknown, On do Old alth, Unknown, Unknown, Old do Ill health, Wasturbation, Unknown, Paralysis, Epilepsy, Unknown, | Unknown, | Domestic affliction, Ill health, Ill health, Domestic trouble, Unknown, Domestic trouble, Ill health, Unknown, Turn of life, Turn of life, |
| Civil condition. | Married do Single do Widow Married Single do Married Single Married Single Married Single Married | Married do do Single Married | Mate Single Female Married do Male Single Male Married Go Male Female do Male Female Widow Male Single Female Widow Male Single |
| Sex. | Male Female Go Male do | do do Female Male Female | Male Female Male Female Male Go Male Female |
| Age when admit- ted. | 888888888888888888888888888888888888888 | | 262 262 263 264 264 264 264 264 264 264 264 264 264 |
| Time of Admiss'n. | 1866 11 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | do 26 do 28 1867 Jan. 1 do 1 | 254 do 5 885 do 5 887 do 7 888 do 8 888 do 9 690 do 14 692 do 22 693 do 22 691 do 22 |
| No. | 7664 7664 7666 7666 7667 7670 7673 7673 7673 7673 | 7680 7681 7682 7683 | 7685 7685 7688 7688 7689 7690 7691 7692 7693 |

| Peri | n. ao Periodical. | do do | qo | Periodical. do do do | do do |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| Hereditary. do | | | | Hereditary. do do do Suicidal. | do Hereditary. do |
| Improved do Recovered Paralysis Recovered Improved Recovered Recovered | do do Paralysis Improved Not improved | Not improved Recovered do | do do finproved Epilepsy Not improved do | | Improved do Recovered do |
| 8 mths 8 dys Remains Improved 8 mths 7 dys do 7 mths 23 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 6 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 4 mths 18 dys do Recovered 7 mths 23 dys do Recovered 7 mths 23 dys do Recovered 7 mths 23 dys Remains Improved | rged 18 | S Discharged S do do do | 20 dys do 28 dys do 25 dys Died Discharged do 8 dys Remains | mths 14 dys Discharged mths 6 dys mths 6 dys do discharged mths 4 dys Remains mth 21 dys Discharged mths 6 dys Remains mths 6 dys Discharged mths 17 dys mths 2 dys mth 2 dys mth 2 dys mth 2 dys | 1 dy Kemains do 5 dys Discharged 12 dys do |
| 8 mths 8 dys Remains anths 7 dys do 1 mths 23 dys Discharge 1. mth 6 dys Discharge 1 mth 1 mth 1 mths 18 dys do 4 mths 23 dys Remains 1 mths 23 dys Remains 1 mths 23 dys Remains 1 mths 25 dys Remains | 3 mths do 3 mths 1 mths 29 dys Died 7 mths 22 dys Remain 7 mths 21 dys do | 7 mths 13 dys 1 mth 20 dys 2 mths 29 dys 5 mths 11 dys 1 mth | | 4 mths 14 dys 4 mths 6 dys 5 mths 4 dys 1 mth 21 dys 7 mths 4 dys 7 mths 4 dys 7 mths 17 dys 5 mths 17 dys 5 mths 17 dys 1 mth 2 dys 6 dys 7 mths 17 dys | 7 mths 1 dy 7 mths 4 mths 5 dys 5 mths 12 dys |
| months Probate Court do months Private Bond year Probate Court nonths year do years do years months The Overseers | Frivate Court Private Bond The Overseers Probate Court do | ond | The Overseers Probate Court do do do do do Frobate Gourt | Private Bond Probate Court Private Bond Probate Court I'he Overseers Probate Court I'he Overseers Probate Court Overseers Probate Court do | do Private Bond do Probate Court |
| 3 months 5 years 5 years 1 year 1 year 2 years 1 months 1 month | 1 year 24 years 1 week 18 months | 4 months 8 do 2 years 2 do 4 months 6 do 7 do | 3 do 1 do 6 do 7 weeks 8 years 1 month 1 week | 3 months 1 year 1 week 1 do 1 month 1 week 2 years 3 months 3 years | 1 18 |
| Ill health, Masturbation, Fover, Discase of brain, Unknown, do for | Masturbation, Masturbation, Paralysis, Intemperance, Gestation, | Masturbation, Intemperance, do | Masturbation, III health, Epilepsy, Unknown, | do III health, do do do Go Go Onknown, Onestic affiction, Paralysis, | Unknown, do do do do |
| Single do do Married do Single do | Married Single Single Single | | | ခု | le Widow Single Widow |
| Male do Female Male Go Kemale do Kale do Go | do do do Female | do Male do Female Male | do do do do do do do Male | do do do do do do do Male | Femal do do |
| 25522 2552 2552 25522 25522 25522 25522 25522 25522 25522 25522 25522 25522 2552 | 449788 2796973 | 80 60 88 80 80 80 80 80 80 | 25 6 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 88 6 2 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | 64 54 9 49 |
| | 22222 | 22222 | 8666666 | \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ | Mar. 1 do do 4 |
| 7695 Jan. 7696 do 7697 do 7699 Go 7700 do 7700 do 7700 do | 77704 77705 77706 77708 | 77109 7710 7711 7712 6 | 7714 7715 7716 7717 7719 4 | | 7732 d 7733 d |

| 9 | • |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Homicidal. Periodical. | Homicidal. Ty. Go do Ty. Homicidal. Ty. Homicidal. Periodical. do y and Suicidal. do do y and Suicidal. |
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Suicidal. Hereditaa do do do Suicidal. Hereditaa |
| In what state. | Improved Not improved do do Geovered Improved do do Improved do Improved do Not improved do Not improved Improv |
| Discharged or Remaining. | |
| Time spent in Hospital. | 6 mths 6 dys Benatius 1 mth 13 dys Discharged Improved 2 mths 20 dys Benatius 1 mth 26 dys Benatius 1 mth 26 dys do 2 mths 13 dys do 2 mths 13 dys Discharged Improved 6 mths 19 dys Kemains 8 mths 2 dys do 2 mths 23 dys do 2 mths 23 dys do 6 mths 2 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 7 mths 2 dys Discharged Recovered 8 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 9 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 20 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 7 mths 2 dys Discharged Recovered 8 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 9 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 6 dys Discharged Recovered 7 mth 10 dys Discharged Recovered 8 mths 13 dys do 9 mths 13 dys do 1 mth 10 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 22 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 23 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 13 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 10 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mths 21 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mths 13 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mths 13 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 3 mths 13 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mths 23 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 3 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 4 mths 10 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 7 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 8 mths 11 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 25 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 25 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 3 mths 18 dys Discharged Recovered 4 mths 10 dys Discharged Recovered 6 mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 8 mths 10 dys Discharged Recovered 9 mths 10 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 25 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 25 dys Discharged Recovered |
| By whom committed. | Probate Court do Private Bond Probate Court do Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court do |
| Duration before admission. | 1 year 18 months 1 week 20 years 3 months 1 week 2 weeks 2 weeks 2 weeks 6 do 6 do 6 years 6 weeks 6 do 7 years 6 weeks 11 years 7 years 11 years 12 years 10 months 12 years 11 years 12 years 12 years 11 years 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 days 1 months 4 do 2 days 4 do 2 days 4 months 4 months |
| Supposed Cause. | Intemperance, Paralysis, Ill health, Ill health, Epilepsy, Unknown, Ill health, Epilepsy, Ill health, Intemperance, Ill health, Intemperance, Ill health, |
| Civil condition. | Married do |
| Sex. | Male do la |
| Age when admit- ted. | 8.60 0 0 4 2 4 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 4 2 4 2 2 2 2 |
| 46 | A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A |
| No. | 7777346 777777746 7777777777777777777777 |

| Periodical. do | and do do | · Homicidal. Periodical. do do | do Homieidal. | | Periodical. do | | , |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | Homi. and do | | Suieidal. do | Hereditary. | | Suicidal. Hereditary. Suicidal. | do Hereditary. do |
| Recovered Improved Exhaustion Improved | Not improved Improved do | | | Not improved do Improved do | Improved Recovered Improved | do do Improved Mo do do Recovered Not improved | do Improved Recovered Exhaustion Recovered Improved |
| 6 dys Discharged Recovered 13 dys Remains Improved 9 dys Died Exhaustion 5 dys Remains Improved | s do s do do Discharged | 4 mths 30 dys Remains 4 mths 2 dys Discharged 4 mths 30 dys Remains 1 mth 25 dys Discharged | R Discharged | s Remains do do do do do do | S do do Remains | S Discharged S Remains do do do S Discharged Remains | do Discharged do Dicd Discharged Remains |
| 1 mth 6 dys Discharge 5 mths 13 dys Remains 9 dys Died 5 mths 5 dys Remains | 5 mths 5 dys 5 mths 4 dys 5 mths 1 dy 2 mths | 4 mths 30 dys Remains 4 mths 2 dys Discharged 4 mths 30 dys Remains 1 mth 25 dys Discharged | 1 mth 25 dys Died 4 mths 24 dys Remains 4 mths 23 dys 3 mths | 4 mths 22 dys Remains 4 mths 22 dys 6 mths 22 dys 7 mths 22 dys 7 mths 22 dys 7 mths 91 do | 1 mth 28 dys Remains 4 mths 19 dys Remains | 4 mth 16 dys Discharged 4 mths 16 dys Discharged 4 mths 16 dys Remains 4 mths 15 dys 6 do 6 do 7 dys 6 do 7 dys 7 dys 7 dys 7 dys 8 do 7 dys 8 do 8 dys 8 dys 8 dys 8 dys 9 dy | 4 mths 9 dys 3 mths 8 dys 3 mths 13 dys 5 dys 1 mth 4 mths 4 dys I 4 mths |
| 4 months Private Bond 12 years 6 months 15 vears | | | ourt ond ourt | do The Overseers Private Bond Probate Court | do do Private Bond | o years 6 years 6 years 7 Private Bond 6 months 7 Probate Court 4 weeks 8 Private Bond 7 months Probate Court 7 months Probate Court 7 a years 8 months Probate Court 7 a years 8 private Bond 8 months Probate Court | The Overseers Probate Court The Overseers Private Bond Probate Court do |
| 12 years 6 months | 2 do 20 do 1 week | . i month 10 years 15 do 1 week | . 12 years . 1 month . 1 week | . 12 years . 9 do . 8 do . 6 do | 4 years 6 months 1 week | 6 years 6 months 3 years 4 weeks 7 months 3 years 6 months 6 years 6 years | 4 do 3 months 6 do 10 days 2 weeks 6 do 4 months |
| Rheumatism, Masturbation, Ill health, | Ill health, Unknown, Intemperance, Masturbation. | do Domestie affliction, Ill health, | Domestic trouble, Intemperance, . | Masturbation, Domestic affliction, Intemperance, | Intemperance, | Seduction, Seduction, Old age, Turn of life, Turn of life, Turn of life, Intemperance, Unknown | Old age, Ill health, Masturbation, Fever, Intemperance, Turn of life, |
| Temale Married do do do | Married Single Married Single | | do Widow Married Single | do Married do Single Temale Married Iale do | Married do Single | Widow Single Married Single Married do Single | Widow Married Single Married do do |
| Female Male do | Male do do | do Female do Male | Female Male do do | do do Female Male Female | Male do do | do do do do Male Female Male do | Female Male do do do Female |
| 18 67 18 48 24 60 95 99 | 3555 | 814448 814448 | 8858 | -000- | 70188 | 25 4 4 5 3 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 4 5 5 5 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 | 223 23 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 |
| 767 Apr. 1768 do 1769 do 2770 do 29 | | . op op op | 8888 | 99994 | 88888 | | 799 do 23 800 do 23 801 do 23 802 do 27 803 do 27 804 do 28 |

| | | | | | | 11 010 | 0_0_ | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Homicidal. Periodical. | | Heredit'y and Periodical. | and Suicidal. | | Periodical. | o o o | | |
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Suicidal. | Heredit'y an | op op do | Hereditary. | do | op . | op | |
| In what state. | Recovered Not improved Improved | do Recovered do | | do do | Not i Reco | do do Improved do | Kecovered do Improved do Recovered | Notimproved Exhaustion Improved do Notimproved Improved Recovered |
| Discharged or Remaining. | 19 dys Discharged Recovered Remains Not improved 19 dys Discharged Improved | do do do | pa | 20 dys do 19 dys do 2 dys Discharged | ed | do do Remains | م م | p _o |
| Time spent in Hospital. | | 3 mths do 3 mths 4 dys do 3 mths 96 dys Benegius | 3 mths 25 dys 3 mths 25 dys 40 1 mth 17 dys Discharg 3 mths 20 dys Remains | 3 mths 20 dys 3 mths 19 dys 2 mths 2 dys | | 2 mths 24 dys 1 mth 14 dys 3 mths 7 dys | 26 dys 1 mth 3 mths 5 dys 3 mths 2 dys 2 mths 2 dys | 3 mths 2 dys Remains 2 dys Remains 2 mths 16 dys Discharg 1 mth 6 dys Discharg 20 dys do 8 mths 1 mth 8 dys Discharg |
| By whom committed. | Probate Court do Private Bond | do Probate Court do | Private Bond The Overseers Probate Court | do The Overseers Probate Court | The Overseers Probate Court Private Bond | do do do | do do do Private Bond | Probate Court do do do do do do do |
| Duration before admission. | 10 days 1 week 2 years | 2 weeks do nonths | 9 do 10 years 2 do 1 month | 10 months 5 years 8 do | 1 week 2 years 1 month | 1 week 5 weeks 6 months | 1 year 4 years 4 do 2 months 6 years | 1 year 1 month 3 years 7 do 1 year 12 years |
| Supposed Cause. | Domestic trouble, Puerperal, Turn of life, | Spinal disease, . Unknown, Intemperance, . | do do | Ill health, Masturbation, Epilepsy, | Ili health, | do do do de do de | Hard work, | Old age, III health, Masturbation, III heastic trouble, III health, Masturbation, III health, |
| Civil condition. | Married do do | Single Married Single Married | ale Single do Married | do Single do | Widower Single Widower | do do Single | do do Widow Single Married | Widow Married Single Married do Single |
| Sex. | Male Female do | Male do | do Female Male do | Female do do | Male do do | do Female Male | remale do do Male Female | do do Male Female Male do |
| Age when admit- ted. | 43 47 47 | 3 60 K 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | | 233 255 255 255 255 255 |
| Time of Admiss'n. | 1867 June 1 do 1 do 2 | 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 | | | | | 66666666666666666666666666666666666666 | |
| No. / | | 7810 7811 7811 | 7813 7814 7815 7815 | 7817 7818 7819 | 7820 7821 7822 7822 | 7824 7825 7825 | 7828 7828 7829 7830 7831 | 7832 7833 7835 7836 7836 7838 |

| itary. Periodical. al. | do do do | and Homicidal. | do Sui. Periodical. do do do | Homicidal. | Suicidal. |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| Hereditary. | | do al Hereditary. | Suic | Hereditary. | op |
| Not improved Typh'd Mania Recovered do Improved do do | Not improved do Improved Recovered Improved do | စု စု စု စု | do do do do do do do los do do los do do do Lecovered do do los los do los do los do los los los los los los los los los lo | | Recovered Improved do Not improved |
| 2 mths 30 dys Remains Not impro 14 dys Died Typh'd M. 13 dys Discharged Recovered 1 mth 21 dys dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 26 dys Remains Improved 2 mths 22 dys do do do do do do do d | 2 mths 22 dys do log Improv 2 mths 22 dys do log Improved 2 mths 20 dys Discharged Recovered 2 mths 20 dys Remains do | Disc. | 6 dys do 3 dys do 3 dys do 7 dys Discharged 5 dys do 6 dys do | 30 dys Died 30 dys Remains 30 dys Docharged 23 dys Discharged 29 dys Remains 26 dys do | Ren |
| 2 mths 30 dys 14 dys 13 dys 13 dys 2 mths 21 dys 2 mths 26 dys 2 mths 22 dys 2 mths 22 dys 2 mths 22 dys 2 mths 22 dys | | | 2 mths 6 c 2 mths 5 c 2 mths 3 c 2 mths 3 c 2 mths 3 c 1 mth 7 c 1 mth 5 c 2 mths 1 c 2 | 1 mth 30 dys 1 mth 30 dys 1 mth 23 dys 1 mth 23 dys 1 mth 29 dys 1 mth 29 dys | l mth l mth l mth |
| 2 months Probate Court 2 mths 30 dys Remains 6 do do 14 dys Died 3 days do 13 dys Died 4 years do 2 mths 20 dys Remains 5 weeks do 2 mths 22 dys do 4 years do 2 mths 22 dys do 2 mths 22 dys do do | do do Private Bond do Probate Court Private Bond | Probate Court The Overseers Probate Court do do | do Private Bond Probate Court do do do do do do do The Organical | Frobate Court do | Privat The O Proba Board |
| 2 months 6 do 3 days 15 years 5 months 14 years 2 months | . 2 do . 1 year . 3 weeks . 2 do . 1 do . 113 years | . 13 do . 7 do . 2 weeks . 4 years . 1 week | 1 do 10 years 1 year 4 years 1 week 2 months 3 years 7 months | ths | 3 months 3 weeks Unknown 2 months 3 do |
| | Fall, Intemperance, Injury to head, Unknown, do | Turn of life, | do do III health, Turn of life, Intemperance, III health, Masturbation, | Loss or property, Intemperance, Paralysis, I'll health, Turn of life, do health, | Domestic affliction, Epilepsy. Unknown, Intemperance, |
| K WE K | Sir Sir | 9 | Married do do do do do Single Widow Widow Married | | Sir |
| Male do do do do Female do | Male do Remale do do | do do do Male Female | do do do do Male Female Male Female | Female | Female Male do Female Male |
| | | 18 23 25 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 | 23 23 26 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | | |
| July do do do do do do do | 999999 | 99999 | 200 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | Aug. | 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 90 9 |

TABULAR VIEW-Concluded.

| Homicidal. Periodical. | Periodical. do do | nd do Hereditary. Homicidal. Homicidal. |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Suicidal. Hereditary. | Suicidal. | Hereditary and Suicidal. H |
| In what state. | | Improved do do Not improved Improved Not improved do do do do do do do lmproved |
| Discharged or Remaining. | Remains do do do do Obscharged Remains do | kemains do do do do do do do |
| Time spent in Hospital | mth 8 dys mth 18 dys mth 17 dys mth 13 dys mth 13 dys mth 10 dys mth 9 dys mth 4 dys mth 4 dys mth 2 dys mth 2 dys mth 2 dys 3 weeks 3 weeks | 23 dys. 23 dys. 15 dys. 12 dys. 12 dys. 7 d dys. 2 ddys. 2 ddys. 2 ddys. 2 ddys. |
| By whom committed. | · | 1 year 2 weeks 2 do 6 do Private Bond 4 years The Overseers 1 month Board of S. C. 4 years Private Bond 3 do Private Bond 6 months Probate Court 2 years Private Bond 7 Hobbate Court 8 Hobbate Court 9 Hobbate Court |
| Duration before admission. | 3 months 6 weeks 2 do 2 do 2 do 4 years 6 months 1 weeks 1 week 1 do 6 months 7 weeks 1 year 7 weeks 1 year 2 year | 1 year 2 weeks 2 do 4 years 4 years 3 do 6 months 6 months 14 years 1 do 14 do |
| Supposed Cause. | Turn of life, Disappointmentin love, Puerperal, Turn of life, Intemperance, Turn of life, Ill health, Ull heapprance, Sun stroke, Domestic affliction, | Ulbaestic attiction, Ill.health, Spiritualism, Sporttualism, Unestic affliction, Ul health, Unknown, Untemperance, Old age, Unknown, Masturbation, |
| Civil condition. | M Sir M Sir M | do do Single Widow Married Single do Married Single do Widower |
| Sex. | Female Male Go Male do Pemale Pemale Go do do | do Male Female Go do do do Do Male Go Ao do Male Go do do do do do do do do do do do do do |
| Age when admit- ted. | 24 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | |
| भू <u>मं</u> | Aug. 14 do 15 do 15 do 19 do 22 do 22 do 22 do 22 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 30 do 30 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| No. | 7.7.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2 | 7893 7893 7893 7893 7900 7900 7900 |

With feelings of gratitude we are able to report that there has been no attack of epidemic disease in the hospital during the year, and there has been also almost entire absence of acute disease of any form.

The hospital was opened for the reception of patients on the 18th of January, 1833, since which time seven thousand nine hundred and two insane persons have received the benefit of its care and custody. Of this number, three thousand seven hundred and fifteen have been discharged recovered, and restored to their families and friends. One thousand five hundred and twenty have been discharged improved; one thousand three hundred and fifty-four have been removed by their friends or guardians, or were transferred to other institutions without material change, and nine hundred and sixty-one have died.

It is my duty to complain of the manner of commitment in many instances of patients to the hospital. Some officers and guardians undertake to mislead and deceive the patients when intrusted with the duty and responsibility of commitment, by promises of journeys, or visits to places of entertainment, or by making the patient believe the hospital a hotel, and on entering by giving such orders as are usual at such places. The officers of the hospital have never been guilty of promoting any such practice, but have, on all occasions, said and done what they could to correct the evil.

Feelings of kindness undoubtedly prompt many individuals to adopt some plan of deception when about to place their insane relations in a public hospital; but such plans are always destructive to the welfare of the patient and the interests of the institution. They tend to invest the disease with horror and disgust. They multiply and strengthen the delusions of the patient with regard to the hospital, and by a certain reaction, they diminish the public confidence in the care and treatment of the insane. It is acknowledged by all who have had much to do with persons suffering from mental disease, that next to kindness, perfect candor is most likely to calm the excited passions, and reassure the disturbed confidence of the deranged mind.

A large majority of patients, if candidly told they were about to be removed from home and placed in a hospital, would cheerfully acquiesce in the arrangement; and if persuasion should fail to remove them quietly, it would be infinitely better that necessary force should be used by friends and relatives, than that deception should be resorted to, and thus destroy the confidence of the patient, and force upon his diseased mind the conviction that the officers of the hospital were concerned in a plot to deprive him of his liberty.

Having personally observed the conduct of nearly five thousand patients on their admission to the hospital, I do not hesitate to declare the extreme rarity of any exhibition of violence or anger caused by their commitment, in an open and legal manner, to the care and custody of a public institution. On the contrary, many who had been very troublesome, violent and dangerous, become immediately quiet and comparatively calm when they are placed in the wards of the hospital, and commence at once to exercise all the powers of self-control they possess.

It is only when fraud and deception has been resorted to, that the patient becomes suspicious, restless, turbulent and violent. When honestly and openly committed, and on their admission treated with candor and kindness, they recognize the fact that they are among friends whose care it is to soothe and protect them.

Mistakes like these must be borne until the community shall be made to regard insanity as a disease, and not a vice; until they shall be able to look upon those suffering from mental disease as they look upon other sick people afflicted with a malady no more horrible, and as curable in its early stages, as any other; and until they can be made to believe that when cured they are fully and completely restored, and as deserving of confidence and trust as they ever were.

Seclusion has been resorted to during short intervals, generally for a few hours only at a time, quite frequently; its employment being confined to a very few individuals in the excitable wards, whose violent and destructive propensities during their paroxysmal attacks, render it necessary that at such periods they should be separated from their companions.

The ordinary sleeping-rooms of the ward are always used for this purpose. Rarely has any one been placed under so called physical restraint.

One patient has been in seclusion a small portion of every day, and when not in seclusion wears loosely fitting leather bands upon her wrists, so loosely however that she is able to sew and knit with ease and comfort while thus confined. The destructive tendencies of this patient have been for a long period of time quite extraordinary; when placed by the side of other patients, her efforts to assault, worry and to tease are incessant. When alone her excess of vitality is generally expended upon her clothing and furniture. All the usual devices for safety and protection have been thus far quite useless.

Another female patient has been permitted to remain in her room a large part of the time for about two-thirds of the year. When thus seeluded she is generally quiet, comfortable and happy; but when with others she is always abusive and violent; she cannot even suffer the ordinary change of cleansing her room and making her toilette in the morning without an exhibition of the most violent temper and vulgar abuse.

One male patient, who has in other institutions made several homicidal attacks, wears on his wrists leather bands so loosely fitted that he assists readily and easily in sweeping and scrubbing.

And one other male patient has during a small portion of the year been kept constantly in his room on account of long continued violent maniacal excitement, from which he is now happily recovering.

The absolute amount of seclusion and restraint will be better understood by you when I state what the official records will prove, namely, that the whole time spent in seclusion and restraint directed or permitted by the management of the hospital bears the proportion of only twenty-eight one thousandths of one per cent. to the whole time passed by the average number of patients in the hospital during the year.

This state of things ought certainly, to be highly satisfactory to you when it is remembered that patients are often brought to the hospital in irons and strait jackets; and when it is no uncommon thing that from notions of prudence and safety the patient is accompanied to the hospital by two or three stalwart men, who not unfrequently relate with evident satisfaction the story of their skill in betraying the confidence of the poor

insane person until he is fairly within the walls of the institution.

Early admission to a hospital cannot be too strongly or too frequently urged upon the friends of the insane. Almost every hospital report most earnestly recommends the removal of the patient to an institution during the first stages of mental disease. So common has this become that no new argument can be presented on the subject. It is true, as all statistics show, that a very large proportion of cases recover if treated in the commencement of the disease, but if left without treatment for the space of a year or more there is little if any hope of recovery or improvement even.

Some few do certainly recover, but they are exceptional cases, occurring under the most favorable circumstances. Our own records show how few recoveries may be expected from this class of patients.

When we consider that these patients with such slight prospect of restoration must remain during the remainder of their lives; objects of constant care to their friends and the community, and the subjects of the deepest mental misery and distress; and of a misfortune so great that it separates them from all their former social ties, pleasures and responsibilities, fills their minds with terror, gloom, suspicion and delusion; and which more or less completely destroys all the mental faculties and renders them helpless, hopeless and idiotic; surely every consideration of humanity should impress upon us the necessity and responsibility of an early attention to the first symptoms of insanity; and every one in any way connected with such a case should lose no time in placing the sufferer under special treatment and thus facilitate the removal of this terrible maladv. When the disease is for a time unattended or unchecked and receives no proper treatment, it generally assumes graver character and the sufferer either becomes hopelessly demented or the subject of wild and unnatural ideas which render him a pest and a danger to society. He may be neglected until he fires a dwelling or commits a homicide and is tried by the laws of the land as a criminal for acts which are but the manifestations of mental disease.

It is true that a large number of the cases are of a milder type, and pass quietly through the stage of chronic insanity to

that of dementia. But the care of these cases of chronic insanity is attended with long-continued expense, and at best only affords slight relief, when, if earlier placed under treatment, a small expense for a short period would, in a large proportion of cases, end in the restoration of the afflicted patient to sound mental health.

In close connection with this subject, that of premature removals deserves your attention. There can be no doubt that the results of treatment tabulated in this Report, would have been materially different, had not many patients been removed before sufficient time had elapsed to afford any plan of treatment a fair trial. Some who did not recover would undoubtedly have been restored if they had been suffered to remain, and persevere in the use of remedies after they had been placed in the hospital, while others who were reported improved, were so fortunate as to continue improving after their return to their homes, until perfect recovery had taken place. A few others, reported not improved, would have received benefit if their friends had understood the chronic character of their cases, and the importance of a steady persistence in the use of remedial measures.

Little, if anything, need be said on the treatment of insanity, beyond a brief statement of the plan followed in this hospital. In all institutions established for the treatment of mental disease, the various measures suggested as likely to promote recovery, are usually divided and considered under two separate heads.

The medical treatment of insanity includes the use of such remedies as will act upon the body in such a manner as to assist in the removal of the derangement of such functions as are believed to be the cause of the disease of the mind.

The moral treatment of insanity comprehends all the means and agencies which are supposed to exert immediately on the mind *such* an influence as will *tend* to restore its healthy and natural operations.

In order to fulfil the indications of the medical treatment of the insane, all known remedies are faithfully prescribed and administered, consistent with the pathological conditions of the patient. Mental health has a much closer relation to physical infirmity than we are willing to admit; and the extent to which human happiness depends upon the integrity of the physical organs, and the perfection of their functions, cannot be estimated.

Some unhealthy condition of the nervous system, without producing any well-marked bodily symptoms, may so control all the operations of the mind, as to diminish every capacity for enjoyment, paralyze every susceptibility for pleasure, and completely overwhelm the sufferer with fear, suspicion and gloom.

The mind and the body, of a necessity, participate in the health and disease of each other; and the particular condition of the one may, to a certain extent, be determined by that of the other. Thus indigestion may be the cause or the result of an irritable, unhappy disposition of mind; and ascerbity of temper may be the occasion or consequence of an acid state of the stomach.

The relation in which complaints of the alimentary canal stand to disease of the brain and nervous system, is not always clear; in some it is the relation of cause; in others it may be that of effect. But even then there is a reaction of the secondary upon the primary complaint, and the first is aggravated by the complication.

Among the many physical conditions of mental disease, perhaps no one requires more frequent attention, or is oftener overlooked, than that disordered state of the stomach and bowels, which so often gives rise to constipation; sometimes alternating with diarrhoea, and accompanied with indigestion, flatulence and eructations, anorexia and nausea, transient pains in the hypochondria, livid and yellow suffusions of the skin, viscid secretions of the mouth, and offensive breath; -that condition of the alimentary canal which, by sympathy, influences the brain, and gives rise to that general uneasiness and dissatisfaction which troubles so many persons so often; that state of the mind in which nothing in the affairs of life gives pleasure or hope; that quality of the affections which rejects all the attentions of friendship, all the kind offices of love, and produces also that depressing effect which diminishes the strength of the memory, blunts the imagination, and destroys the power of concentration.

No class of patients suffer more seriously, and in the treatment of mental disease none are more likely to be neglected, than those who are afflicted with this general disorder of the digestive organs.

The deranged state of the thinking faculties, the sense of weariness and oppression, at first slight and irregular, and hardly noticed, becomes daily more severe and oppressive, until the power of self-control is lost, and by the influence of disease, or it may be by accident, some one sensation or emotion becomes exalted, and the judgment impaired; a general and constant irritability of mind succeeds, which disturbs and deranges all the mental operations.

Constitutional vigor is generally much impaired among the insane; hence the necessity of the sustaining influence of food, in quantity and quality, generous and nutritious; not only is a liberal supply of animal food requisite, but stimulating drinks must sometimes form a part of the ordinary diet. The appetite, rendered feeble and capricious by weakness, must be recovered by food that imparts strength. When solid food is refused or rejected, milk, cream, broths, soups, and beef-tea may all be brought into use. Much may be accomplished by making everything about the dining-rooms and tables as attractive as possible, by disposing of the viands in such a manner as to provoke an appetite, by engaging in lively conversation, and by spending as much time at the table as can be spared from other duties; remembering at all times that the powers of life must be supported mainly through the stomach, and that by the administration of a liberal supply of nutritions food.

In the treatment of mental disease, next in importance to nutritious food, is an abundant supply of fresh, pure, moderately warmed air. Great care should be taken that the air is not over-heated or scorched. The insane are rarely satisfied in an atmosphere of a temperature below seventy degrees Fahrenheit, unless they are accustomed to much out-door exercise; and even then fault will be found when the thermometer indicates a temperature of sixty-five degrees.

Exercise is of the greatest importance among the means of restoring both the physical and mental health of lunaties in all curable cases. Walking or riding in the open air, during as

great a portion of the day as the strength of the patient will permit, is often of great service. Long walks in the fields and woods, in company with a suitable attendant, have, in many instances, been the principal means in the restoration to soundness of mind and health of the insane. It is necessary that the attendant or guardian be intelligent, cheerful, and of a kind and forbearing disposition, otherwise he is worse than useless.

All establishments for the insane ought to be provided with the means of affording regular and systematic labor, chiefly in in the open air, to as many of the patients as can be induced to undertake it. Gardening, and the various agricultural works, should, as much as is possible, employ their time at regular and stated periods of the day, and by a system of judicious management, many of the inmates, even cases of dementia, may be brought into the habit of devoting themselves to useful occupation.

The insane suffer much from feebleness of circulation, and consequent coldness of extremities. It is desirable, therefore, that their clothing should be always of thick and warm material, and perfectly neat, clean and tidy.

Indifferently clad patients very soon lose their ideas of propriety, and that self-respect without which they can rarely recover. The supply of clothing should be so abundant, that frequent changes of all the apparel worn by each individual, may be made without difficulty or delay.

Personal cleanliness demands and should always receive the strictest attention, both as a means of preserving the physical health, and as an important moral agency. Exhalations from the bodies of the insane are often strongly marked, and a large class of patients are liable to become careless and filthy in their habits. In addition to the regular use of the tepid bath for purposes of cleanliness, it is necessary to exercise great care, in order to insure a proper observance by the patient, of this great essential of health and comfort.

Care, anxiety, grief, distrust, domestic affliction, poverty, and reverses of fortune are among the most prominent moral causes of insanity. In high states of civilization, when the relations of men are intimate and likely to suffer by contact, when their nervous susceptibilities are unduly exalted, and

their minds become irritable by a social friction, the influence of the passions and emotions in the production of mental disease, cannot be overestimated; and it should be borne in mind also, that not only do the passions and emotions exercise a great influence *upon* the *body*, but that the condition of the body controls, in an equal degree, the operations of the mind.

How important then, in a hygienic point, it is, that those who have become diseased and seek the benefit of treatment. are not only able to be removed from the excitements instrumental in the development of their malady, but that they are provided with every facility for treatment which skill and experience can suggest or invent, or capital procure. most strict personal attention of the officers of the establishment should be given to their diet and regimen. Their rooms should be large, light, airy and well furnished; with a pleasing degree of warmth in cold weather, and perfect ventilation at all times. The appointments for bathing should be convenient and extensive. Their food should be nutritious, wholesome, and spread before them in the most inviting manner; music, books, pictures, and games should always be at hand; raised walks, covered galleries for stormy weather, bowling alleys, swings, gymnasiums, croquet grounds and skating rinks, are all highly serviceable in the mitigation of disease, and tend strongly to promote recovery.

In the moral treatment of insanity, all these means prove useless, unless assisted and directed by kind, faithful, intelligent attendants. No others can carry out your plans, no others are willing to devote themselves wholly and entirely to the work.

Patient, intelligent perseverance in kindness, with some indulgence as a reward for good conduct, and an honest firmness in the application of proper measures, will often secure great quiet and comfort among the most miserable and wretched sufferers from nervous disease, and restore habits of order and self-control to those persons of peculiarly perverse intellect and faulty education, who have never learned the habits and principles of self-government; kind and judicious conversation is with very many a powerful moral means of restoration to reason. Even when it seems to be listened to with indifference, it is often attended to and carefully reflected upon. The

mere habit of pondering over it and thinking upon it, diverts the mind and gives rest to the diseased feelings, and the patient seems at once to make an advance towards recovery.

These brief remarks indicate very feebly something of the plan of treatment most faithfully and hopefully followed in your institution. Whatever of success it has attained, is due mainly to those young men and women who have so scrupulously and perfectly carried out our plans; who have so wisely assisted in all the details of trial and labor, without any ulterior design or selfish motive; with no thought of reward save that of an approving conscience. Some such there are, and in your service, who have by their intelligent, persevering kindness, by their untiring energy and devotion to the wants of the insane, exalted the performance of the most menial duties to the character and dignity of a mission. By the assistance of such, and only such, can we hope to make our hospital all it should be.

In the appointments of this hospital a want has long been felt, of a limited number of attendants of a higher order than any yet found in hospitals for the insane. Men and women possessed of true Christian feelings, elevated in character, courteous in manner, cultivated and intelligent in mind, and having that peculiar tact and nicety of feeling, which will enable them to move and act among the various grades of patients and employees, without friction or distrust, would supply a want frequently felt and and often expressed by both patients and officers. They should not be confined to the ordinary duties of the ward, but should act as teachers, guides and companions to such as need their assistance. To some they would be of great benefit as instructors, to some as readers, to many others as guides and companions.

Another want frequently felt, is the presence, in the male wards, and particularly in the wards for the old and feeble men, of one or two women of middle age, of strong Christian feelings and elevated characters, who shall act as nurses and companions to those who so much need them. These old and sick men, who have but just left their own houses, their wives and their daughters, placed among entire strangers, and often necessarily under the care of young men, who have no tact or experience in the performance of their duties, and but little

true feeling in regard to them, must suffer most keenly the loss of such attentions as woman only can bestow.

The presence in our male wards of one or two women well acquainted with the whole subject, of refined manner, Christianly patient, so intelligent as to be a guides, friends and counsellors to all who would need their services, would be making a great advance toward perfecting our plan of treatment.

Another want which has long been felt, and often most timidly expressed, is that of a thoroughly educated, refined, Christian woman, as an assistant-physician, on the female side of the house.

I know perfectly well the cost of any such recommendation; but my interest in the welfare of the insane, and my long experience in the details of hospital life, enable me to speak with some degree of confidence in reference to this matter, and I express my earnest conviction, in desiring that some well educated young woman, commencing as an attendant, shall pass through a regular course of instruction, become duly qualified, and at some future day act as medical assistant in the female department of this hospital.

On the evening of every day, and on the afternoon of Sundays, religious services have been held in the chapel by the Rev. George Allen, who for more than eighteen years has so faithfully and acceptably performed the duties of Chaplain. One afternoon of each week has also been spent by the Chaplain in wards of the hospital, in visiting and conversing with such patients as desired religious instruction and comfort. And from my personal knowledge, I venture to say, that great benefit has resulted from these interviews. The promises of the gospel, rather than the terrors of the law, have been wisely presented, with such cheering and hopeful words, and in such a quiet and modest manner, that not only have the depressed been consoled, the old and feeble comforted and strengthened, but the convalescent have also received salutary lessons, the benefit of which they retain after they return to their homes.

All the usual amusements, recreations and entertainments have been pursued with vigor during the year. Lectures, concerts, social parties, dancing parties, readings and recitations during the winter season; long walks, rides, croquet parties and impromptu picnics during the summer, are among the more

common means used for breaking the otherwise dull and tedious monotony of the time.

A class in light gymnastics was during the winter organized among the female patients, and regular lessons have been given twice in each week. The interest excited at the first continues unabated, and much good is expected to result from this enterprise.

An attempt has been made to extend our facilities for gymnastic exercises for both sexes by putting up such fixtures on the lawns as seemed most desirable in carrying forward this part of our work.

The amount of discipline and self-control which all our attempts of this character exercise on the patients, is productive of great good in dispelling gloomy forebodings and in cheering the hearts of the depressed. Even those under the influence of deep melancholy, who can take no active part in the scenes themselves, and who seem to have little or no interest in them, do often look with pleasure and delight on the games and plays which their minds are too dull and vacant to fully appreciate.

A large number of newspapers and periodicals and illustrated papers are received by the patients every week. Not a few receive direct from the publishers their accustomed paper or magazine. The reading rooms and libraries are well supplied with books, maps and periodicals. More than one thousand pictures, of various kinds, hang on the walls of the several wards.

In making up the annual reports of this hospital, it has not been the custom, for many years past, to express any want or ask for any assistance; but as appearances now indicate that high prices will continue to rule, and that it will be considered uncharitable and unwise to raise the price of board to a corresponding rate of increase, it may be well to consider the propriety of asking legislative appropriations for such objects as are deemed of vital importance.

The water closets and bathing rooms in the centre wards are so worn out by long continued use, that they must be replaced immediately, and will cost one thousand dollars. The water closets in the return wings need extensive repairs, and will require an outlay of five hundred dollars.

The bowling alleys taken up in making alterations some years ago should be replaced, and will cost five hundred dollars.

The verandas on each side of the house should be enlarged, and brought forward with new fronts, giving space for parlors, or day rooms for the centre and Johonnot wards,—a work which would require an outlay of about five thousand dollars.

Then a building for the purposes of a gymnasium is much needed, and would cost about five thousand dollars; making, for permanent improvements and construction, the sum of twelve thousand dollars.

It is believed that no one who will investigate the subject would doubt the propriety or utility of these improvements, or regard the sum stated more than sufficient to do the work in a plain and substantial manner.

I beg to remind you that the boilers and pipes for warming the establishment have been in constant use, with only very slight repairs, eleven years, and will not probably stand many years longer; indeed, it is supposed that the steam apparatus has already operated longer, as well as more satisfactorily, than that of almost any other similar establishment in the country.

I trust you will bear with me while I once more, very briefly, call your attention to the subject of improved arrangements for the care and control of certain classes of the insanc. Alienists are agreed upon the necessity of classification; of separating such as are liable to injure themselves or others in any way; and permitting those to associate together who may contribute in some degree to each others' restoration. How can this be well done under existing circumstances? How can it be done at all, unless the establishment is both a hospital and an asylum, so constructed that its several parts are more or less detached from each other? How can the old and feeble be separated from the violent and noisy, so as not to be disturbed by them? How can the convalescents be placed beyond the constant annoyance of those who have depraved habits, obscene language and disgusting manners? And how can those unfortunate persons be made comfortable and happy who only suffer from some disturbance or obliquity of the reflective faculties; whose perceptions are keen, whose feelings are tender, and whose sense of propriety remains active; how can they be properly directed and controlled in any existing hospital arrangement?

These various classes of patients require for their restoration to health and soundness of mind a wider separation from others than is at present possible. Not isolation, but segregation, which shall divide them into groups, possessing nearly the same characteristics, mental and physical, and give to each a house within the hospital precincts. The house should be convenient, tastily arranged, and have a garden, lawn, and such other appointments as would be desirable for a family of well-to-do people.

In view of the constantly increasing demands for accommodations for the insane, it is most earnestly desired and recommended, that some measures be taken to put in operation, in a small, safe and inexpensive way at first, the plan indicated by these remarks.

If need be, appoint a committee of your board to present the subject to the legislature for authority and assistance.

It cannot be that Massachusetts, with her five large hospitals, her three large pauper establishments, her numerous smaller asylums, receptacles and almshouses, is so well satisfied with her existing arrangements that she is unwilling to take advantage of some occasion to try other methods of caring for and restoring this unfortunate class of her children. If so, why do her citizens so often seek for their insane relatives accommodations which the Commonwealth does not afford to any, even the most affluent? This question is rapidly becoming one of the great problems of social science. To meet it fairly and honestly, and to assist, wisely and faithfully, in its solution, is our duty and privilege.

I am especially grateful to Miss Dix for many favors. To Dr. R. W. Hooper and William Emerson Baker, Esq., for valuable and rare photographs; and particularly to two friends of the original and of the Worcester hospital, for a very fine and life-like portrait of Miss Dix, painted by Waugh, of Philadelphia, and sent to us as a Christmas gift. It now graces the walls of the trustees' room in the hospital.

I am also under obligations of respect and gratitude to my assistants in the various departments of official labor. They

have performed their duties cheerfully and faithfully, and rendered all necessary assistance in the management of the institution. These duties are arduous, and often peculiarly trying; yet no word of complaint or murmur of dissatisfaction is ever heard.

The employees have generally performed all their duties in a highly satisfactory manner.

With great pleasure I acknowledge from several members of Congress and heads of departments valuable public documents, which annually increase the library of the patients. The publishers of many newspapers have also sent to us their regular issues, without cost. Hon. J. D. Baldwin, Hon. J. S. C. Knowlton, Dr. Bartholomew, publishers, of this city, and S. S. Thompson, Esq., continue as heretofore to send us large packages of exchanges, besides the daily and weekly issues of their own publications. Dr. Hooper sends us valuable magazines. Mr. and Mrs. Munroe, Mr. Hill, Miss Hill, Mr. Jordan and Mr. Rice, of the Old South Church choir; Mrs. Doane and Mr. Allen, of the Central Church choir; Mr. Chandler and Mrs. Sumner, with their class; Miss Nellie Fiske and Mrs. Denny, of Union Church choir; Mr. D. H. O'Neil and choir of St. John's Church; Miss Annie Sargent, Mr. Burt, Mr. Zittertart, Mr. S. R. Leland, and many others, gave us concerts of sacred music during the long evenings of winter and spring. acknowledgments are also due to Miss Eliza Lamb, who has so kindly assisted us in our light gymnastic class, and to William Knowlton, Esq., for many favors.

The year just closed has been one of unusual anxiety and interest, but we have been met by no insurmountable difficulties, nor alarmed by impending dangers. The number of patients who have received the benefits of the hospital has been large, and the general history of the year is one of prosperity.

By the act of a wise and generous legislature, the hospital has been relieved of its financial difficulty, and it has now better facilities for carrying on its great work than it ever before possessed. I desire to express my thanks for the encouragement thus afforded me amid the labors and anxieties of my position.

To you, gentlemen, and each of you, I desire to express my grateful sense of obligation for the many kindnesses shown me,

and for the ready counsel and assistance always afforded me in conducting the affairs of this institution, and promoting in every way the comfort and welfare of its inmates.

We close the labors of the old year, and commence those of the new, with unfaltering trust and confidence in the strength of Him who has upheld us in the past, hoping and believing that in the future our labors may be crowned with success.

MERRICK BEMIS.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Oct. 1, 1867.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MADE AT

THE STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, WORCESTER, MASS., 1866-7.

Latitude, 42° 16′ 17″ N.; Longitude 71° 48′ 13″ W. Elevation, 528 feet.

Explanation.—The force of the wind is estimated upon a scale of 10 and indicated by figure affixed to the letters denoting the direction. When no number is affixed, 1 is meant.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-OCTOBER, 1866.

| METER. Cor. and Red. to 32°. 10=covered. Direction and Force. Long Hall Red. to 22°. 10=covered. Direction and Force. Long Hall Red. to 22°. 10=covered. Direction and Force. Long Hall Red. to 22°. 10=covered. Direction and Force. Long Hall Red. to 22°. 10=covered. Direction and Force. Long Hall Red. to 22°. 10=covered. | 74.M. 2P.M. 9P.M. 7 A.M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M. Began. Bnded. | 58 29.560 29.501 29.527 6 1 0 N. E. | 60 29.531 29.396 29.288 0 2 5 N. E. N. W. S. | 53 29,158 29,276 29,389 0 2 0 N. W. N. W. N. | 43 29,496 29,571 29.651 0 0 0 N. E. N. W. S. | 42 29.850 29.822 29.888 0 0 1 N. W. N. | 50 29.868 29.763 29.733 0 0 N. W. N. W. N. | 29.643 29.522 29.464 0 1 0 N. W. N. | 65 29,442 29.398 29,426 4 4 2 N. W. N. W. N | 51 29.514 29.687 29.733 10 10 8 N. E. N. E. N | 29.721 29.670 29.668 9 3 1 N. E. N. E. N | 562 29.546, 3 3 2 N.E. E. N. | 29.454 29.395 29.364 10 10 10 N. E. N. E. N | N. E. N. E. | .405 29.402 29. | 52 29.523 29.560 29.641 0 0 0 N. W. N. W. N | 29 643 28.576 29.443 0 0 0 N. | 58 29 349 29,285 29,417 2 1 0 | 50 29.516 29.517 29.571 0 5 0 N. E. | 56 29.606 29.576 29.600 0 2 0 N. W. | 60 29.621 29.564 29.569 3 3 0 S. W. | 60 29.607 29.516 29.520 2 1 10 S. W. S. W. S. W. | 63 29.422 29.300 29.304 10 10 10 8. W. S. W. S. W. S. p. m. | 57 29.281 29.175 29.181 10 2 1 N. W. N. | 45 29.217 29.179 29.257 0 5 0 N. W. N. W. N. W. | 39 28.443 29.556 29.599 3 3 0 N. W. N. W. | 29.559 | 44 29.417 29.389 29.486 10 8 2 N. E. N. W. N. W 3 a. m. | 40 29.664 29.696 29.734 1 10 2 N. F. N. E. | .745 29.599 29.478 10 10 10 N. E. N. E. N. E. 12 p. m = | 10 10 10 S.E. S.E. | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|------------------------------|---|-------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|--------|---|--|---|--------------------|--|
| THERMOMET | 2 P. M. 9 P. 1 | - | _ | _ | | | | | _ | _ | _ | 58 47 | 57 47 | | 46 49 | | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | | _ | | | | | _ | 46 51 | _ | |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—NOVEMBER, 1866.

| NOW. | Inches Inches REMARKS. | Melled Snow. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | 1 | .21 - Rain A.M.; hazy P.M | - A number of shooting | - Fair weather. [stars | - Cloudy; rain P.M. | 1.50 - Rainy. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | 1 | .22 - Rainy. | - Fair weather. | - Cloudy; first snow. | .40 - Cloudy. | - Fair weather. | - Fair weather. | - Pair weather | - Fair weather. | - Cloudy. | 1 | .18 - Rainy A. M.; fair P. M | |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------|---|---|----------------------|
| RAIN AND SNOW. | Hour | Ended. | , | ' | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | , | 1 | 1 | p. m. 3 a. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 a. m. | ı | 1 | m. | 11 p. m. | 1 | | 12 m. | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | ' | n, | 11 a.m | |
| | Hour | M. Began. | W. | W | W. | W | W. | 1 E | W | W | W | 1 | | W. 112 p. | - | 포 - | E. 112 m. | _ ·_ | | | E. 11 p. m. | .W. | W | [. 2 p.m. | W | W | .V. | W | .V. | .V. | ll₃ p. m | . · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| WIND. | Direction and Force. | 2 P. M. 9 P. M. | N. W. N. | | W. N | W. | W. | ei | N. W. N. | <u>.</u> | ×. | N. W. | | N. W. | ż | z Z | Z E Z | | . M. | W. | S. W. | S. W. | N. W. | <u>.</u> | N. W. N. | N.W. | × | S. W. S. | S. W. S. 1 | W. S. | M | W. W. | |
| | Dire | 7 A. M. | N. W. | S. W. | <u>`</u> | N.W. | ż | Z | N. W. | z. | ×. | Z. | Z. | N. W. | ż | | E Z | i N | ×. | ×. | N. | v. | ×. | Z. | z | N. W. | ż | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | S.W. | si. | |
| CLOUDS. | 10=covered. | 7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M. | 0 0 | 4 | 3 | oo 7 | 0 | 0 0 | | | 20 | n ; | 6 10 | <u> </u> | 0 | 2 2 2 | 10 10 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 10 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 8 | က က | 1 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 10 | 10 10 | 7 | |
| BAROMETER. C | Cor. and Red. to 32°. 10 | 7 A. M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M. 7A.M. | 29.549 | 29.359 | 29.635 29.602 29.666 2 | 29.766 29.702 29.830 0 | 29.900 29.823 29.808 0 | 29 828 29.724 29.733 2 | 29.642 29.508 29 448 3 | 29.411 29.376 29.389 3 | 29.435 29.389 29.394 2 | 29.402 29.382 29.389 1 | 29.463 29 | 53 | 29.610 29.598 29.687 0 | 29.678 | 29.612 29.464 29.224 9 | 28.645 28.775 28.939 10 | 23 017 29.099 29.299 8 | 29.325 29.345 29 377 3 | 29 466 29.399 29.323 8 | 53 | 28 989 29.055 29.167 | 29.295 29.265 29.227 6 | 29, 150, 29, 140, 29, 273, 10 | | 8 | 29.625 | 29 588 | ~ . | 5 | 29.018 28 861 29.154 10 | 00 616 90 909 90 017 |
| aatako | rien. | 9 P. M. Mean. | 37 38 | _ | 40 40 | 33 37 | 33 31 | 36 37 | 48 47 | 50 52 | 59 54 | 46 50 | 48 47 | 42 47 | 36 40 | 42 | 50 45 | 10 17 | 40 | 44 50 | 50 48 | 55 55 | 39 41 | 35 36 | _ | 31 30 | _ | _ | _ | 54 52 | 09 19 | | 101 |
| Monana | | 2 P. M. 9 | 45 | 57 | 11 | 43 | 37 | 9‡ | 5.5 | 62 | 999 | 58 | 21 | 52 | 2 + | 24. SO i | 74 | 700 | 25 | 49 | 52 | - 59 | 243 | 36 | 36 | ************************************** | 53 | 33 | 49 | 69 | 63 | 48 | 40 |
| | out | E 7 A. M | 33 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | _ | | 40 |
| Jo. | 100n hasc | લ ત | - | _ | | 4 | | | 2 | - | - | = ; | - | | | 7 | - | =: | ; | = | ======================================= | (C | | 516 | N d | 21 | - 1 | ল ল | - | 3 i | รัง | ର୍ଚ୍ଚ | ME |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—DECEMBER, 1866.

| | REMARKS. | | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Cloudy and rainy. | Fair weather. | Cloudy and rainy. | Fair weather. | Cloudy and rainy. | Fair weather. | Cloudless. | Rainy. | Rain A.M.; fair P.M. | Fair weather. | Cloudy. | Fair weather. | Cloudless. | Cloudy and rainy. | Cloudy and rainy. | Cloudy and rainy. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Snow. | Fair weather. | Cloudless. | Fair weather. | Cloudy A.M.; snow P.M. | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Inches | Snow | ı | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | , | ∞ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| SNOW. | Inches Rain & | Melted Snow. | 1 | ı | ı | :53 | 1 | 20 | 1 | ı | .50 | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | .50 | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | ۶. | 1 | ı | ı | 1.60 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3.73 |
| RAIN AND SNOW | Hour | Ended. | | 1 | 1 | 12 p. m. | ۱ , | 12 n. m. | | 1 | 3 a. m. | ı | 1 | ı | , | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | 2 p. m. | • | 1 | ı | 4 a. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ints, |
| R | Hour | Began. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 m. | 1 | 9 p. m. | , 1 | 12 p. m. | , 1 | 1 | 1 |) | ı | ı | ı | 44 p. m. | , 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 p. m. | ı | ı | ı | 1 | 8 a. m. | ı | 1 | , | 1 p. m. | Amounts |
| | orce. | 9 P. M. | N.W. | ×. | S. W. | S. W. | N.W. | S. | N | S E | N.W. | W. W. | W. | S. W. | W. | z. ⊠ | N.W. | N.E. | N. W. | ż | N.W. | N.W. | z E | z E | S. W. | N. W | N. W. | N. W. | S. E. | | | N. W. | | |
| WIND. | Direction and Force. | 2 P. M. | W. | N. W. | S. W. | S. W. | N.W | S. | N.W. | S. | N.W. | N.W. | N.W. | S. W. | W. | N.W. | N. W. | z E | N.W. | N. W. | N. W. | N.W. | z Ei | ż | S. W. | N.W. | N.W. | N.W. | ri H | Z.W. | N.W. | N.W. | N.E. | |
| | Direc | 7 A. M. | S. W. | ×. | S.W. | S. W. | N.W. | Ä | S | N. W. | N.W. | N.W | N. W. | š. W. | W. | Z. | ż | N. E. | Z E | N. W. | Ä. | ż | ż | ei. | N. | ⊗ | N. W. | ×. | Вİ | N.W. | N.W. | N.W. | ż | |
| S. | red. | 7а.м. 2Р.м. 9Р.м. | 0 | 0 | က | 10 | _ | 9 | - | 10 | - | 7 | - | 67 | 4 | 67 | ò | 9 | 2 | က | 01 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | Ö | Ö | _ | 10 | Ö | 0 | - | 10 | 4 |
| CLOUDS | 10=covered. | 2Р.Ж. | | 0 | C 1 | 10 | _ | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | _ | - | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | က | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 01 | 2 | 7 | - | 2 | ć | 0 | _ | 2 | 4 |
| ט | | | 4 | 21 | 01 | 6 | _ | × | 3 | 4 | લ | - | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | က | 23 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | ∞ | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | က | ∞ | 4 |
| rer. | Cor. and Red. to 32°. | 9 P. M. | 23 | 29.623 | 29.712 | 29.127 | 39.634 | 29.512 | 29.399 | 29.349 | 29.125 | 29.333 | 29.451 | 29.447 | 29.409 | 29.577 | 29,659 | 29.124 | 29.099 | 29.567 | 29.348 | 29.804 | 29.896 | 29.555 | 29.027 | 29.010 | 29.250 | 29.339 | 28.129 | 28.885 | 29.372 | 29.651 | 29.562 | 29.659 |
| BAROMETER. | and Red. | 2 P. M. | 29.290 | 29.504 | 29.720 | 29.305 | 29.538 | 29.649 | 29.351 | 29.432 | 29.099 | 29.158 | 29,454 | 29.396 | 29.404 | 29.474 | 29.627 | 29.625 | 28.82 | 29.496 | 29.388 | 29 645 | 59.904 | 29.62 | 8 | 28.893 | 3,29.160 | 29.405 | 28.581 | 28.712 | 29.545 | 29.525 | 29.550 | 29.345 29.346 |
| B | Cor. | 7 A. M. | 29.195 | 29.496 | 29.723 | 29.568 | 29.459 | 29.708 | 29.382 | 29.445 | 29.055 | 29.128 | 29.449 | 29.451 | 29.477 | 29.454 | 29.684 | 29.623 | 29.688 | 29.454 | 29.574 | 29.501 | 29.936 | 29.805 | 29.309 | 28.795 | 29.138 | 29.411 | [29.123] | 28.47 | 29.130 | 29.520 | 29.661 | 29.34 |
| | | Mean. | 33 | 23 | 34 | 44 | 46 | 42 | 45 | 42 | 30 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 55 | 56 | 23 | 53 | G | - | 27 | 41 | 45 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 28 |
| | OMETER | 9 P. M. | 28 | 27 | 34 | 50 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 48 | 35 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 33 | 24 | 50 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 34 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 56 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 27 |
| | THERMO | 2 P. M. | 36 | 35 | 45 | 49 | 19 | 48 | 54 | 45 | 45 | 31 | 56 | 53 | 27 | 20 | 53 | 22 | 83 | 30 | 333 | 11 | 15 | 35 | 33 | 47 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 32 |
| Ē | I | 7 A. M. | 37 | 24 | 25 | 35 | 43 | 37 | 38 | 34 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 27 . | 21 | 25 | 17 | က | 15 | 40 | 90 | 33 | 26 | 31 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 25 |
| ot. | uou va | the D | - | 27 | က | 4 | õ | 9 | | - ∞ | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 77 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 200 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 55 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 56 | 27 | 28 | 53 | 30 | 31 | ns, |
| | noon | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | <u>-</u> | | | | | | (| 9 | | | | | | | y | | | | Means, |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—JANUARY, 1867.

| | REMARKS. | | Cloudy and stormy. | Cloudy. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Cloudy and stormy. | Cloudy and stormy. | Cloudy and stormy. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Cloudy. | Cloudy. | Cloudiess; aurora bor's. | Cloudy. | Fair weather. | Cloudy. | Fair weather. | Furious snow storm. | Cloudy. | Cloudy. | Fair A.M.; cloudy P.M. | Stormy. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Cloudy and stormy. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair weather; snow sq'l. | Fair weather. | Fair weather; squally. | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|----------|----------|------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Inches | Snow. | ١, | 9 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 9 | ı | ī | ı | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | 18 | ı | ı | 1 | 12 | t | ı | 1 | ı | က | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 |
| SNOW | Inches | Melted Snow. | 1 3 | 88 | ı | 1 | ı | ı | .68 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | ı | 2.50 | ı | ı | ı | 1.20 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | .40 | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | 5.16 |
| RAIN AND SNOW | Hour | Ended. | | 2 a. m. | 1 | , | ı | ı | 2 p. m. | . 1 | ı | 1 | . 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 p.5m. | į | ı | 1 | I p. m. | 1 | ı | 1 | | 4 p. m. | 1 | ł, | ı | ŧ | ı | nts. |
| RA] | Hour | Began. | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 9 p. m. | , 1 | - | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | ı | ı | l a. m. l | 1 | ı | 11 p. m. | | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | I a. m. | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | | Amounts, |
| | Force. | 9 P. M. | zi Zi | 기 기 | N. W. | | Z. | | N.W. | ż | ż | | ż | ż | | | N. W. | Z.E. | N.E. | N. W. | N. W. | z E | Z E | ×. | N. W. | N.W. | ż | z. E | ≽ .× | N.W. | ż | N. W. | S. W. | |
| WIND. | Direction and Force. | 2 P. M. | Z. | zi Zi | N. W. | ż | z E | z E | N. W. | N. W. | N. W. | W. | N.W. | N.W. | Ä. | ż | | | N E | | N. K. | N. W. | z Z | . W. | ž. | N. K | ż. | N. E. | N.W. | N.W. | N.W. | N.W. | N. W. | |
| | Dire | 7 A. M. | N.E | ż | E.Z | N.W. | N. W. | N.E. | N.W. | N.W. | N.W. | S. W. | z | N.W. | | z | ż | | Z. | | | | | | | N. W. | | | | N. W. | | | | |
| DS. | ered. | 1. 9P.M. | 10 | r.c | 0 | - | 10 | 10 | 0 | ¢1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 01 | 0 | ¢1 | 2 | 10 | _ | C.I | 10 | 10 | C) | - | 0 | 01 | 10 | _ | _ | 10 | 0 | 00 | 4 |
| CLOUDS | 10=covered. | 7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M. | 01 | G | _ | | ဘ | 110 | 10 | 63 | - | 5 | 67 | 0 | 10 | - | 00 | 00 | 10 | 00 | ∞ | @1 | 01 | 2 | ಣ | | _ | 10 | က | က | ಣ | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| | | 9 P. M. 7A. | 9.526 110 | 9.489 8 | $9.510 \mid 2$ | $9.432 \mid 2$ | $29.063 \mid 5$ | 8.946 10 | 8.917 5 | 8.814 1 | 28.854 2 | 8.801 5 | 29.204 5 | $9.420 \mid 0$ | 9.147 5 | 9.110 5 | 9.335 5 | 9.335 0 | 8.722[10] | 8.985 10 | 9.146 3 | $9.365 \mid 2$ | 8.909 10 | 9.001 5 | 9.199 6 | 9.441 2 | 9.251 0 | 8.696 10 | 9.074 3 | 9.317 2 | $9.367 \mid 2$ | 9829 1 | 29.404 4 | 8.439 4. |
| BAROMETER | Cor. and Red. to 32°. | 2 P. M. | 29.481 2 | 29.523 | 29.512 2 | _ | 29.293 2 | 28.994 2 | 28.904 2 | 28.759 2 | 28.804 2 | 28.829 2 | 20.049 2 | 29.344 2 | 29.222 2 | 29.101 2 | 29.167 2 | 29.485 2 | 28.592 2 | 28.895 2 | 28 945 2 | 29.316 | 28 862 2 | 28.954 2 | 29.046 2 | 29.374 2 | 29.336 2 | 28.636 | 28.891 2 | 29.212.2 | 29.224 2 | 29.646 2 | 29.509 2 | 25.398 28.439 |
| BAJ | Cor. an | 7 A. M. | 29.512 | | 29.515 | 29.450 | 29.437 | 28.846 | 28.964 | | | | 28.979 | | 29.385 | 29.112 | 29.140 | 29.498 | 28.932 | 28.935 | 28.955 | 29.319 | 29.005 | 28.986 | 29.054 | | _ | | 28.801 | 29.227 | 29.267 | 29.560 | 29.646 | 28.635 |
| | | Mean. | 96 | 7. | 12 | 20 | 53 | 96 | 21 | 5 | 53 | 24 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 17 | ဘ | 4 | 12 | 19 | 56 | 27 | 28 | 54 | 28 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 70 | 19 | 19 |
| | гиекмометек. | 9 Р. М. | 30 | 21 | 6 | Ġ. | 3 | 55 | 18 | 50 | <u>21</u> | 24 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 53 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 25 | 8 | 55 | 19 | 13 | ÇÌ | 27 | 19 |
| | пеки | 2 P. M. | 25 25 25 | 900 | 77 | 97 | 34 | R | 24 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 55 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 19 | 50 | င္တ | 30 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 25 | 23 |
| | | 7 A. M. | 313 | | 0 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 17 | 11 | Ιο | 10 | 15 | - | 4 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 53 | 55 | 56 | 17 | 24 | 65 | S. | 13 | C1 | 9 | 14 |
| of ith. | ays totti | a | 7 0 | 211 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | တ | 6 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 61 | 53 | 5 | 53 | 56 | 27 | 28 | લું | 30 | 31 | ns, |
| 8, | nool eset | | | | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | A | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | U | , | | | | Means, |

GICAL OBSERVATIONS—FEBRUARY, 1867.

M

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | P. M. | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | REMARKS. | | Pair weather. | Cloudy and rainy. | Cloudy and rainy | Cloudy and rainy | Cloudy and rainy. | Fair weather | Fair weather | Fair weather. | Cloudy and rainy. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Cloudy. | Cloudy. | Cloudy. | Rainv. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Snow storm. | Snow storm. | Fair weather. | Cloudy and rainy. | Cloudy A. M.; fair | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Clear. | Fair weather. | |
| | Inches Inches | Snow. | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | , | , | 1 1 | ı | , | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9.50 |
| SNOW. | Inches Rain & | Melted Snow. | 1 | 1 | .54 | | 33 | 2 1 | | 1 | , | 1.90 | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ss. | ı | 42 | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | 4.42 |
| RAIN AND SNOW | Hour | Ended. | 1 | 1 | 2 m. | | | i . | | 1 | , | 4 a. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | l a. m. | 1 | ı | ı | t | 9 a. m. | 1 | 8 a. m. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | nts. |
| RA | Hour | Began. | 1 | 9 p. m. | . 1 | 01 n m | | 1 | | 1 | 1 a. m. | ı | ı | ı | ı | ı | ı | 9 a. m. | ı | 1 | 1 | 9 a. m. | 1 | | 8 p. m. | , 1 | , | 1 | ı | | Amounts. |
| | orce. | 9 Р. м. | W. | S. W. | Μ. | N S | M | M | N N | S. W. | S. W. | N.W. | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | z E | Бij | N. W. | N. W. | ż | z Ei | z E | N.W. | z E | N.W. | ż | N.W. | N.W. | N. W. | |
| WIND. | Direction and Force. | 2 P. M. | S. W. | Z.E. | S. W. | × | N | M | N | W. | N.W. | N. W. | W. | S. W. | S.W. | S. W. | z E | μi | N. W. | N. W. | ż | z z | z. E | ż | ż | N.W. | z. Ei | N. W. | | N. W. | |
| | Direc | 7 A. M. | S. W. | W. | Z E | M | N | M | N | W. | ś | N.W. | S. W. | S. W. | %. ₩. | S. W. | Z. E. | zi | N.W. | N. W. | N.W. | z Ei | z Z | | | si Ei | | | | N. W. | |
| Š. | red. | 9Р.М. | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 10 | L.C. | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | ō | ∞ | 10 | 10 | _ | 10 | 63 | 10 | 63 | 01 | 2 | 0.1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | _ | 0 | 63 | 5. |
| CLOUDS | 10=covered | 7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M. | 4 | 10 | 0 | _ | 10 | oc | _ | 0 | 10 | က | Ö | 9 | တ | 6 | 0 | 10 | 5 | ∞ | -1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | œ | 9 | 4 | 01 | 0 | ro | 9 |
| | 1 | | 8 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 01 (| <u>∞</u> | 0 | 5 | 2 | <u>~</u> | 2 | 310 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 0 | C1 | 0 | 7 | 1.0 |
| ER. | Cor. and Red. to 32°. | 9 P. M. | 29,22 | 29.17(| 28.83 | 66 66 | 29.12 | 29.57 | 29.780 | 29.504 | 23.960 | 29.783 | 30 097 | 29.875 | 29 556 | 33 | | | 29.318 | 29.258 | 29.57 | 29.52 | 29 27 | 29.418 | 29.409 | 29.251 | 29.515 | 29.54 | 29.66 | 29.47 | 28.570 29,418 29,446 |
| BAROMETER. | Red. | 2 P. M. | .965 | 29.333 | .771 | 016 66 | 951 | 4 | 29.732 | 909 | 29.051 | 29.244 | 30.145 | 29 878 | 29.818 29.654 | 459 | 29.750 | 29.508 | 29.275 | .378 | .423 | 29.5.10 | .557 | 29.343 | 29.552 29.509 | 986 | 29.488 29.493 | 29.388 | 29645 | .515 | 418 |
| BAR | and | M. 2 | | $\frac{33}{29}$ | 13 28 | 53 20 | 928 28 | _ | 5 29 | 35 29. | | | | 36 29 | 18 | 52 29 | | .731 29 | | 46 29. | | | | 32 25 | 27 78 | 33 | 85 25 | 20 | 36 25 | 37 <u>.</u> 60 | 132 |
| | Cor | 7 A. M. | 29.063 | 29.383 | 28.813 | 0 66 | 28.95 | 99 343 | 29.7 | 29.735 | 29.15 | 28.8 | 30.156 | 29.956 | 29.8 | 29.4 | 29.670 | 29.73 | 29.1. | 29.446 | 29.298 | 29.567 | 29.562 | 29.292 | 29.5 | 83 83 | 29.4 | 30 | 29 5 | 29.7 | 28.5 |
| | د | Mean. | 41 | 31 | 33 | 8 | 000 | 4 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 67 | 50 | | | | 33 | 30 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 19 | 23 | 23 | 53 | တ္တ | 56 | 22 | 53 | 22 | 32 |
| Camaza | T T T INC | 9 Р. Ж. | 39 | 35 | 33 | 38 | 3 8 | 36 | 3.55 | 42 | 43 | 6 | 23 | 38 | 46 | 45 | 53 | 33 | 37 | 36 | 24 | 19 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 30 | 22 | 33 | 32 |
| hritensko | HERM | 2 P. M. | 94 | 88 | 43 | 40 | 4 | 3.5 | 42 | 47 | 46 | 20 | 27 | 88 | 20 | 53 | 38 | 83 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 61 | 8 | 35 | 30 | 46 | 31 | 8 | 36 | 40 | 37 |
| | | 7 A. M. | 37 | 22 | 35 | 36 | 200 | 66 | 67 | 53 | 47 | 53 | 6 | 30 | 33 | 48 | 35 | 23 | 34 | 53 | 3 | 19 | 18 | 24 | Ċ | 35 | 24 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 25 |
| ıtp' | ays o | tpe D | - | 7 | က | 4 | 110 | 9 | - | - 00 | 6 | 20 | Ξ | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 91 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 55 | 23 | 75 | 3 | 97 | 22 | 28 | Js. |
| | nase | | | | | 0 |) | _ | | | | | <u> </u> | | Ī | | | | (| 9 | | | | | | | , | y | | | Means. |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—MARCH, 1867.

| 3 6 | 1 | | | | BA | BAROMETER. | ER. | CF | CLOUDS. | | | WIND. | | . H | RAIN AND SNOW. | SNOW. | | |
|----------|---------|--------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------|---|----------|------------|----------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------------|--------------------------|
| K | пош | THERMOMETER. | METER | | Cor. an | Cor. and Red. to 32°. | to 32°. | 10=(| 10=covered. | ا ا | Dire | Direction and Force. | Force. | Hour | Hour | Inches | Inches Inches | REMARKS. |
| ात व | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 г. м. | Mean. | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | | 7.M. 2P.M. 9P.M. | | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | Began. | Ended. | Mel ed | Snow. | |
| _ | 1 32 | 35 | 35 | 45° | 29.515 | 29.393 | 29.078 | 10 | 01 21. | - | Y. | zi zz | Si Si | 1 p. m. | | 13 | 1 | Cloudy A.M.; rain P.M |
| | | £ 5 | 0#6 | | | 28.713 | 690.62 |). | 201 | _ | · · | ; ; | ž; | | 9 a. m. | 67. | ı | Rainy A.M.; cloudy P.M |
| _ | | 20.0 | 573 | | 29.501 | 29,501 | | - : | 01 6 | | z' | Z; | Z. | 9 p. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair A.M.; snow P.M. |
| _ | _ | 7.7 | 31 | | 29.535 | 29.221 | | 97 | = | | Z. | zi Z | Z. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy and rainy. |
| | | 33 | 65 | | 541 | 29.578 | 5 | 10 | ر و | | ż | N. W. | Z.W. | 1 | l a. m. | .70 | 5.50 | Fair weather. |
| 9 | | 34 | 90 90 | - | | 29.833 | 29.813 | 5 | 9 | _ | zi Zi | N.E | Z E | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | | 33 | 55 | | _ | 29.386 | 29.401 | 10 | <u> </u> | _ | ۲. E. | Z. | N.E. | 4 a. m. | 1 | 1 | ì | Cloudy and stormy. |
| _ | _ | 36 | 33 | | 671 | 29.735 | 29 780 | ō | 9 | 61 | ż | z. | N.W. | ı | 4 a. m. | .70 | 3.50 | Fair weather. |
| | | 33 | 34 | | 777 | 29.728 | 29.760 | 10 | <u>≃</u> 9 | ~ | ř. Ei | Z.E. | z. Ei | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | Cloudy. |
| <u> </u> | | 35 | 35 | 34 | | 53 | 29.452 | 01 | 01 | <u>~</u> | 된 | N E | N.E. | 8 a. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy and stormy. |
| _ | | 45 | 35 | 37 | 29.283 | | 29.480 | 10 | & | <u> </u> | ri Ei | z Z | Z Z | ı | , | 1 | , | Drizzly A.M.; el'dy P.M |
| | | 98 | 33 | 33 | | છું | 29.278 | 01 | 01 | <u> </u> | ri Ei | Z. | N E | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | Drizzly A.M.; cl'dy P.M |
| <u> </u> | | 38 | 35 | 35 | 29.366 | 63 | 29.225 | 01 | 01 | 4 | ei Ei | N.W. | Z. W. | | 7 a. m. | 28. | 1 | Drizzly A.M.; cl'dy P.M |
| | | 5 | 20 | 57 | 233 | g | 29.484 | 20 | ري دي | ~ | . W | Ä. | N.W. | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| Ä, | _ | 52 | 53 | | 75.5 | 29.709 | | 0 | 67 | 2 | ٠. ا | N | Ż. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| <u> </u> | | <u>چ</u> | .77 | | 25 | 29.616 | 29.456 | Ç. |) | - | . W. | Z.E. | Z E | 4 p. m. | ı | 1 | 1 | Cl'dy A.M.; stormy P.M |
| | | 77 | 77 | 22.0 | | 28.936 | 28.901 | 20 | <u> </u> | C-1 | ei) | zi; | zi Zi | 1 | 6 p. m. | 1.32 | 13.00 | Cloudy and stormy. |
| - · | | 3 | 25 | | 19n | 29.201 | 762.62 | 200 | 20 (| 2 | · · | Z. | ×. | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| (i | | 45 | 273 | 33 | 437 | 29.466 | 29.619 | 0 | 21 0 | 2 | <u>.</u> | z; | ×, | 1 | ١. | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | | 33 3 | 573 | | 2 | 29.703 | 23.62 | 0 9 | - ; - ; | - | ? : | zi; | z) | ı | 1 | ı | ı | Clear |
| N 6 | | 27 11 | 65 | | | 3 6 | 73.01/ | 01 | 01 | - | zi. | Z; | zi, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy. |
| 4 6 | | 3 8 | 3 3 | | | 3 6 | 29.500 | 01 | 01 | | zi, | غا د کا | i Z | 1 | ı | ı | | Cloudy. |
| | | 8 | 37 | 700 | 250 | 29.697 | 29.735 | 2 | 01 | - | ج. جاند | zi, | i z; | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy. |
| 71.0 | | 21 (| င္တ | | | 3 8 | 29.907 | 21. | 01 | 4 | جز اند | z Z | ži Ž | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | Cloudy. |
| N | | ₽ 8 | 4.0 | | | | 29.405 | 20 | <u> </u> | 4 | ٠ ا | Z Z | Z. | I a. m. | 6 p. m. | .61 | ı | Cloudy and rainy. |
| 20.0 | | 33 3 | 27.5 | | 29.418 | | 29.378 | .71 |) | 4 | ×. | ×. | N. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| | _ | 40 | 37 | က် | 29.793 | 3 | 29.073 | _ | 9 | ~ | ż | ×. | ž. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | Cloudy. |
| ¥ | | 37 | 35 | | | | 28.973 | 00 | 0, | 2 | ! | N | | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | |
| .10 | _ | ÷: | 020 | | | 28.888 | 28.918 | 7 0 | | 21 | · · | Z. | | ı | ì | 1 | ı | Fair weather; blue birds |
| 200 | | 6.5 | 40 | 68 | 28.924 | 28.868 | 28.936 | 27 . | m : | 2 | . W | N.W. | N.W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. [pear |
| ۰ | - ! | 50 | 43 | 40 | 29.013 | 29.092 | 29.148 | 7 | _ _ _ | _ | · • | × | | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather; robins ap |
| Means, | 27 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 99 418 | 99 058 | 90 408 | 2 | 1 9 | ۳ | | | | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | | 9 | 000 | |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-APRIL, 1867.

| | REMARKS. | | Cloudy and rainy | Fair weather Thics | 7000 | Man weather, uand in in | Cloudiess; crocus in bl. | Cloudy and rainy. | "air weather. | Fair weather. | Cloudy. | Cloudless. | Hazy; rain. | Fair weather, | Fair weat'r: frogs neen. | Fair wea'r; arbutus in bl. | Fair weather. | Cloudy. | Rain. | Rain; white maple in bl. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair weather; daphne | ez,c | Ч | Fair weather. | Cloudy with snow. | Fair weather. | Fair weather. | Fair A. M.; rain P. M. | fair weather. | Cloudy and rainy. | Kainy. | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|
| | Inches | Snow. | - | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | , | <u> </u> | 1 | 1 | ' | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | <u> </u> | 1 | 1 | ' | - | |
| SNOW. | Inches 1 | Melted | 30 | - | | 1 | 1 6 | ું. | 1 | ı | | ı | ı | 80. | 1 | I | 1 | ı | 1 | • 9 | 1 | , | 1 | :32 | .58 | 1 8 | 07. | 1 | 1 | .14 | ı | 1 | ı | 97.0 |
| RAIN AND SNOW | Hour 1 | Ended. | p.m.d | , 1 | 1 | | | p. | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | a. m. | ı | | 1 | , | 1 | p.m. | 1 | 1 | ı | a. m. | p. m. | 1 | p. m. | 1 | ı | p. m. | ı | 1 | 1 | |
| RAI | Hour | Began. 1 | 10 a. m. 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | o a. m. 6 | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | 5 p. m. | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | , | 6 a. m. | - 12 | 1 | , | 1 | | 5 p. m. 7 | 1 | 12 m. | 1 | 1 | c m.d z | 1 | 4 p. m. | 1 | 4 mount |
| | orce. | 9 P. M. | 1- | N. W. | N. W. | M | 5 | 4 | × ; | | · · | × × | ×. | | N. W. | | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | Z. | N. W. | N. W. | - | | S. W. | ÷ , | | N. W. | 2 | | | | | |
| WIND. | Direction and Force. | 2 P. M. | N.E. | N. W. | Ä. | N | þ | 41. | | | | × × × | | | N. | z: | S. W. | s. | ×: | ਸ਼ੀ ਟ¦ | × | N. | ×. | ×. | · ! ! | 2 | , i | × × | 'n | | 4 | | N. D. | |
| | Direc | 7 A. M. | N. W. | N. W. | N. W. | N N | N | | | . M. K. | , W. | × ; | | X | ≥¦ | zi. | i z | i) | i i | i i | N. W. | ż | ż | × N | × × | | · | ₹≥ | | óż | ; F | i | 1 | |
| DS. | rered. | м. 9Р.м. | 10 | _ | - | 0 | _ | 20 | 1 u | <u>ه</u> | 0 0 | > • | 3. | · | ٥, | - | 27 | 2; | 07: | 3° | - | 0 | x 0 | 21 5 | 9 | 2 | 30 | 710 | 7- | | 1 2 | 25 | 2 | 4 |
| CLOUDS. | 10=covered. | 7A.M. 2P.M. 9P.M. | 01 9 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 0 | 2 0 | - | 00 | | 200 | 20.0 | 0 | 200 | 70 | × × | 01 | 01 0 | 200 | 2 2 | 9 | 000 | 00 | 200 | 1 | 0 ° | 2 5 | 1 | 10 | 100 | 3 3 | 4. 5. |
| SR. | 0 32 °. | | 29.867 | 29.160 | 29.693 | 29.242 | 28 853 1 | 20.00 | 20.200 | 20.039 | 1 675.62 | 070.67 | 29.044 | 78.187 | 29.149 | 29.094 | 29.664 | 23.361 | 29.021 | 29.194 | 23.422 | 29.030 | 23.528 | 23.214 | 20.002 | 20.019 | 23.000 | 20,009 1 | 200.00 | 23.30.0 | 100.00 | 20.010 | 1 | |
| BAROMETER. | Cor. and Red. to 32°. | 7 A. M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M. | 29.863 | 28.957 | 29.459 | 29.532 | | | | 90 979 | 0077.00 | 00.000 | 36 | 99 | 78.187 | 29.930 | - | 666.67 | 29.100 | 29.099 | | | 23.44 | 90 | _ | _ | | 20.60 | 00.00 | 90 556 | 00.649 | 38 | 77.0 | 29.417 29.398 29.360 |
| BA | Cor. a | | 29.067 | 28.970 | 29.373 | 29.572 | 680 66 | 98 873 | 076 | 50.040 | 20.00 | 23.00 | 20.40.4 | 20.000 | 617.67 | 29.705 | 29./11 | 79.90 | 0/7 67 | 20.07 | 767.67 | 020.62 | 2007 | \$7T-67 | 207.67 | 90.645 | 20.010 00.650 | 90 605 | 00.00 | 90.531 | 90.62 | 29.564 | 5. | 29.417 |
| 2 | | Mean. | 90 | 43 | 43 | 47 | 43 | 300 | 7 2 | H 42 | 7 4 | 70 | 2 5 | 9,0 | 2 | 4. | 45 | 90 | 9 | 69 | 9,0 | 0,0 | 4.7 5.2 | 200 | 3 5 | 156 | 3 9 | 20 | 3 % | 40 | 43 | 53 | 3 | 46 |
| OMETER. | | 9 P. M. | 40 | 41 | 44 | 49 | 40 | 8 | 3 2 | H 10 | 3 4 | 70 | 9 9 | 7 4 | £ 6 | 5 Y | 64.0 | 000 | 3 9 | 7 ¢ | 7 5 | 75 | 912 | 2 10 | 3 = | 7.7 | 200 | 2.4 | 40 | 4 | 43 | 23.5 | 3 | 45 |
| THERM | | 2 г. м. | 41 | 48 | 4 S | 29 | 40 | 49 | 100 | 32 | 3 10 | 2 10 | 2 62 | 3 6 | 60 | 5.6 | 3 9 | 604 | 9 8 | 200 | 1 1 | 200 | 2 2 | 205 | 3.5 | 32 | . <u>7</u> | 69 | 2 0 | 48 | 200 | 26 | | 52 |
| F | | 7 A. M. | 38 | 41 | 37 | 32 | 49 | 37 | 32. | 3 7 | 41 | 10 | 2 | # 6 | 0.0 | 9 6 | 3: | # 4 | 200 | 7 40 | 7 9 | 4.4 | # C 5 | 45.5 | . 67 | 38 | 000 | 5 1 | 41 | 3.65 | 30.00 | 43 | | 41 |
| | yays me | I | | 71: | | 4 | | 9 | 1 | - 00 | 00 | 2 | | 19 | 9 6 | 3.5 | # 14 | 3 2 | 15 | () | | 67 6 | 3 6 | 1 66 | 7 66 | 25 | 1 6 | 28 | | 2 | 66 | 8 | | Means, |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-MAY, 1867.

| J | , | | | | = | BAROMETER. | TER. | | CLOUDS. | œ. | | WIND. | | | KAIN | RAIN AND SNOW | SNOW. | | |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------------|------------------|--------|----------------------------|
| o 87. Inon | 1 | THERM | OMETER | ž. | Cor. | Cor, and Red. to 32°. | . to 32° | | 10=covered. | ed. | Dira | Direction and Force. | Force. | Hour | - | Hour | Inches Rain & | Inches | REMARKS. |
| nd redt | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | Mean. | 7. N. M. | 2 P. M. | | 9 P. M. TAM, 2P.M. 9P.M. | 9Р.М. | 9Р.Ж. | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | м .ч 6 | d. Began. | | Ended. | Melted Snow. | Snow. | |
| - | 57 | 69 | 58 | 158 | 199.091 | 28.89 | 2 29.74 | 5 110 | 110 | 10 | N. E. | .s. W. | S. W | 1 | 21 | p. m. | 1.02 | ı | Cloudy and rainy. |
| e) | + | 55 | 43 | 48 | 20.212 | 29.33 | 15 62 9 | 8 | C.J | 0 | N. W. | z. | _ | · · | _ | 1 | 1 | ı | Fair weather; tulips and |
| 00 | 25 | 5:) | 38 | C.I | 29.758 | 3 29.72 | 8 29.799 | 61 | _ | _ | Z. | ż | ż | _ | | ı | 1 | ı | Fair weather. [dan, in bl |
| + | 36 | 55 | 30 | 7 | 29.853 | 31 | 6 29.762 | 0 | - | 0 | Z. | Z Z | Z. | · | _ | 1 | ı | 1 | Fair weat'r; aurora 9p.m |
| 1 10 | 37 | 10 | 46 | 17 | 99.678 | 3 29.535 | ~ | 1 8 | 6 | 9 | Z | N. | S. W | | _ | ı | , | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 9 60 | 15 | 33 | 1 | 15 | 29,459 | 31 | 000 | 6 10 | 6 | 10 | N . | N. W. | z | | | 1 | 1 | ı | Cloudy. |
| 1 | 200 | 5 5 | 200 | 10 | 99.317 | 7 29.218 | | 6 10 | 10 | 10 | ż | Z. | Z | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy. |
| - 00 | 3 | 275 | 200 | 2.0 | 98 9 19 | 100 | 5 29.78 | 3 10 | 10 | . 01 | 2 | E Z | Z | | ın. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Rainy. |
| 6 | 97 | 145 | 200 | 50 | 28.705 | 58.78 | 7 28.98 | 2 10 | ro | ci | i z | × | N. Z | · · | 9 | p. m. | 1.42 | 1 | Rainy. |
| 10 | 50 | 09 | 200 | 13 | 29.019 | 29.05 | 3 29.150 | 0 | s | 10 | N. W. | N. W. | Z . Z | | _ | , 1 | ı | 1 | Fair weat'r; violet in bl |
| = | 5. | 150 | 100 | 200 | 29.204 | 1 29.17 | 3 29.256 | 6 | 67 | 0 | N.W. | z. | Z | ٧. | | ı | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| 12 | 2.50 | 57 | 20 | 53 | 29.281 | 99.586 | 6'29.391 | رن ان | c) | CI | \ \ \ | N. W. | Z | ٧. | _ | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair w'r; sh. b. & fever b |
| 000 | - | 9 | 2.5 | 10 | 28.456 | 21 | 8 29.265 | 0 6 | 9 | 101 | N W | S. W. | S. W | . 10 p. | ш | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair wea'r; peach, wild |
| 7 | 50 | 253 | 50 | 55 | 28.042 | 28.98 | 129.00 | 2 10 | 10 | 10 | N. | ri z | N. | . ' | . 12 | p. m. | 96. | 1 | Rainy weather. [cherry |
| 10 | 49 | 50 | 55 | 2-1-2-1 | 28.002 | 28.92 | 3 28.981 | 1 10 | 10 | 0 | | S. W. | S. W | | _ | | ı | ı | Fair weather. |
| 16 | 50 | 69 | 5.5 | 54 | 29.019 | 29.05 | 3 29.194 | 67 | ಣ | 0 | N.W. | z. | × | ٠. | _ | 1 | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| 17 | 51 | 57 | 000 | 53 | 29.242 | 29.19 | 6 29.206 | 6 5 | 10 | 10 | N. W. | S. W. | S. W | S. p. | m. | ı | 1 | 1 | Cloudy and rainy. |
| 18 | 52 | | 55 | 533 | 29,304 | 1 29.289 | 9 29.374 | 5 | ū | 00 | N.W. | N. | z Z | · · | c1 | a. m. | 2. | ı | iss. |
| 19 | 67 | 57 | 52 | 53 | 20,451 | 1 29.401 | 1 29.414 | 1 1 | 5 | 10 | Z Z | Z. E. | S. | ·. | _ | 1 | ı | 1 | Fair weather. [in bl |
| 66 | 51 | | 55 | 55 | 29.362 | 2 29.29 | 6 29.28 | 9 10 | 10 | 99 | N. | Μ. | Α. | 6 a. | a. m. | p. m. | .13 | 1 | Rain; cherry in bloss. |
| 51 | 67 | 62 | 50 | 5.1 | 29.305 | 5 29.31 | 8,29,20 | 8 9 | 01 | 20 | zi zi | Z. | Z. | | | ı | 1 | 1 | Cloudy. |
| 6.5 | 51 | 90 | 47 | 67 | 29.042 | 2 28.984 | 4 29.01 | 9 10 | 01 | 10 | N Ei | z Z | N. |). 10 a. | a. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy and rainy. |
| 8 | 49 | 3 | 53 | 55 | 29.052 | 2 29.018 | 8 29.13 | 01 9 | ಣ | es | z. | N. W. | N | | 4 | a. m. | 25 | ı | Fair weat'r; p. jap. in bl |
| 124 | 51 | 69 | 53 | 55 | 29.229 |) 29.26 | 3 29.37 | 57 | ಣ | | N. W. | N. | z | | _ | ı | ı | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 50 | 69 | 58 | 59 | 29.49] | 1 29.47 | 7 29.44 | 0 2 | က | 6 | N. W. | N. W. | S. | . 103 1 | p.m. | 1 | ı | 1 | Fair w'r; ff'g, alm'd and |
| 36 | 09 | 99 | 99 | 65 | 29.258 | 8 29.255 | 5 29.26 | 2 10 | 10 | 01 | S. W. | S. W. | S. W | . • | _ | 1 | 1 | ı | Rainy weat'r. Lapp. in bl. |
| 57 | 99 | 2 | 65 | 63 | 29.381 | 1 29.38 | 3 29.48 | 0 2 | | _ | N. W. | N. | z Z | | 4 | a. m. | .73 | ı | Fair weather. |
| <u> </u> | 61 | 13 | 29 | 68 | 29,485 | | 1.29.37 | ଦୀ ତୀ | c) | တ | Z.E. | N | A | . 10½ p | p.m. | 1 | 1 | ı | Fair; leatherwood in bl |
| 53 | 69 | 63 | çe, | - 59 | 29.318 | | 1 29.32 | 2 | 10 | 10 | N. Ei | Z Z | z. | - | - 112 | р. | 62. | 1 | Kainy. |
| 30 | 56 | 17 0 | 36 | 3 5 | 29.32 | 1 29.238 | 20.5 | 0 'C | × 0 | s - | ri Z | Z'Z | z z | ٧٠. | | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | Cloudy; jessami in pios. |
| 70 | 00 | 00 | 60 | 00 | 50.50 | 1 20.54 | 0.05 | 2 | 0 | 1 | . I. | . M I | | | - | į | | | d and the to |
| | 1 | 4 | 9 | | 0 4 00 | F00 00 004 00 | 066 06. 4 | 11 | | , | | | | | American | _ | 4 01 | | |

12

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-JUNE, 1867.

| _ | | | | | BA | BAROMETER. | ER. | CL | CLOUDS | | | WIND. | | - H | RAIN AND SNOW. | SNOW | | |
|-------|---------|---------|----------------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|----------------------|----------|---------|----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | | THERMO | QMETER | ~ : | Cor. a | Cor. and Red. to 32°. | to 32°. | 10= | 10=covered. | d. | Dire | Direction and Forec. | Forec. | Hour | Hour | Inches Rain & | Inehes | REMARKS. |
| The I | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | Mean. | | 7 A. M. 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | 7.м. 2р.м. 9р.м. | P.M. 9 | | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | Began. | Ended. | Melted Snow. | Snow. | |
| - | 99 | 73 | 65 | | 29.485 | 29.453 | 29.468 | 1 | - | | V. W. | N. W. | N.W. | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair w'r. [honeysu. in bl. |
| | 59 | 20. | 62 | | 29.497 | | 29.324 | _ | 5 | 0 | S. W. | S.W. | S. W. | 9 p. m. | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair a.m.; rain p.m. tart. |
|) or | 33 | 7.5 | 99 | 67 | 29.209 | | | 10 | 10 | 0 | ; W. | S. W. | s. | 1 | 12 p. m | | 1 | Showery; lilac in bloss. |
| 9 4 | 8.5 | 15 | 79 | 99 | 29.073 | | 29 | 27 | 8 | 0 | W. | N. W. | | , | . 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 1 10 | 69 | 72 | 67 | 89 | 29.358 | | 29.393 | 0 | 63 | _ | Μ. | W. | W | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| · · | 19 | 26 | 25 | 7.5 | 29,474 | | 29.345 | c.i | က | 5 | ≱. | W. | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. [lilac in bl. |
| 1 | 69 | 852 | 61 | 127 | 29.340 | | 29.393 | _ | 4 1 | 0 | ; W. | S. W. | S. E. | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | Fair a.m.; c'y p.m., pers. |
| - 00 | 20 | 09 | 23 | 57 | 29.472 | 29.472 | 29.512 | 8 | 01 | 6 | Ä. | z E | Z | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy all day. |
| 6 | 52 | 63 | 52 | 99 | 29.453 | 29.437 | 29.522 | 8 | 7 | 0 | N Ei | Z E | z E | 1 | , | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| _ | 55 | 99 | 58 | 09 | 29.603 | 29.625 | 29.618 | 0 | _ | 7 6 | z. E | z Z | z E | , | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| = |) E | 74 | 65 | 99 | 29.617 | 29.576 | 29.564 | 2 | က | _ | <u>`</u> | W. | S. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 12 | 53 | 72 | 99 | 65 | 29.525 | 29.396 | 29.378 | ಣ | က | ×2 | S.W. | s. W. | S.W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 5 | 99 | 50 | 7 | 73 | 29.365 | 29.315 | 29.418 | 2 | က | 20 | • | S. W. | S. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 14 | 67 | 77 | 64 | 69 | 29.498 | 29.485 | 29.521 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | z E | z E | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 15 | 65 | 75 | 69 | 20 | 29.504 | 29.428 | 29.413 | 2 | 5 | 0 | Ä. | S.W. | .s. W. | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 69 | 282 | 01 | 72 | 29 393 | 29.380 | 29.433 | 6 | 0 | 0 | ٠. | S.W. | S. W. | 5 p. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cl'y & r'ny; narcissus bl. |
| 0 | 20 | 72 | 67 | 20 | 29.481 | 29.478 | 29.481 | 10 | 101 | 0 | S. W. | ri Ri | S. W. | 1 | 1 | , | 1 | Showery all day. |
| | 89 | 14. | 69 | 20. | 29.466 | 29.393 | 29.383 | 10 | 1 01 | 0 | S. W. | S.W. | S. W. | ı | 12 p. m. | 2.00 | 1 | Rainy all day. |
| 19 | 63 | 72 | 1 9 | 99 | 29.426 | 29.468 | 29.533 | ∞ | 0 | 0 | . • | N.W. | N.W. | 1 | 1 | ' | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 20 | 64 | 75 | 69 | 69 | 29.560 | 29.558 | 29.591 | c1 | × | | ż | Z. E. | N.E | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Hazy all day. |
| 21 | 65 | 75 | 19 | 89 | 29.580 | 29.560 | 29.554 | ∞ | 4 | 3 | 运 | Z. E | S. W. | 5 p. m. | 7 p. m | .42 | 1 | Cloudy and showery. |
| 22 | 63 | 92 | 99 | 89 | 29.594 | 29.563 | 29.591 | 2 | 2 | 23 25 | ≥ | ≱ | M | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair we'r; Scotch rose bl. |
| 23 | 61 | 92 | 20 | 69 | 29.560 | 29.453 | 29.438 | 0 | _ | σ ₂ | | S.W. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 24 | 89 | 08 | 65 | 71 | 29.396 | 29.545 | 29.391 | 00 | ا | S2 0 | | N.E. | | 9 p. m. | 1 | 1 | ł | Cloudy and rainy. |
| 26 | 5 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 29,496 | 29.436 | 29.512 | 10 | 10 | 0 | | Z. | | , I | 12 p. m. | 100 | 1 | Cloudy and rainy. |
| _ | 62 | 69 | 19 | 5 5 | 29.512 | | 23 | 20 | -1 | 8 | | z E | | ı | ۱ . | | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 26 | 209 | 92 | 6.4 | 933 | 99.460 | 99.389 | 29.346 | 10 | 10 | 0 | | Z. | | 3 a. m. | 12 p. m | .10 | 1 | Rain. |
| 28 | 69 | 5 55 | 202 | 73 | 29.341 | 29.224 | 29.383 | 10 | 6 | 0 | S.W. | S. W. | | ! | | | 1 | Cloudy A.M.; fair P.M.; |
| 29 | 67 | 77 | 67 | 202 | 29.484 | 29.443 | 29.418 | _ | _ | 1 | N.E. | Z. | N. E. | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 30 | 65 | 81 | 75 | 74 | 29.325 | 29.180 | 29.107 | က | 67 | 2 | . W. | S. W. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| Marie | 18 | É | 20 | 00 | 127 00 | | 90 419 90 430 | - | - | | | | | A m | 4 mount | 3 39 | | |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—JULY, 1867.

| J. | ·111 | | | | BAI | BAROMETER. | ER. | CLC | CLOUDS. | _ | = | WIND. | | RA | RAIN AND SNOW, | SNOW | | |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| noo naeen o avi | иош | THERM | riiermometer. | <u></u> | Cor. at | Cor. and Red. to 32°. | .0 32°. | 10=c | 10=covered. | | irection | Direction and Foree. | oree. | Hour | Hour | Inches Rain & | Inches Inches | REMARKS. |
| ia | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 г. м. | Mean. | 7 A. M. | 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | 7A.M. 2P.M. 9F.M. | э.м. 9г | .M. 7 A. M. | | 2 P. M. | 9 P. M. | Began. | Ended. | Melted Snow. | Snow. | |
| 0 | 1 75 | 62 | 99 | 73 | 117 | 29.180 | 29.300 | က | 0 2 | S. W. | - | . W | N. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
|) | 5 64 | 11 | 9/ | 72 | 29.358 | 29.307 | 29.305 | 0 | 2 | | | _ ≱. | | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 3 69 | 85 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 29.325 | 29.280 | 29.274 | 0 | ن: جر | | | . W. | | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| - 4 | 7.5 | 88 | 71 | 11 | 175 | 29.169 | 29.250 | 5 | 5 116 | | _ | <u>`</u> | | 33 p. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair A.M.; showers P.M. |
| - 4, | 150 | 19 | 19 | : 33 | | 29.405 | 29.401 | 01 | 011 | | | Εİ. | | , 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Cloudy and rainy. |
| _ | 3 62 | 122 | 3 | 69 | 29.323 | 29.258 | 29.185 | 0. | 01 | | _ | M | S. W. | ı | 12 m. | .46 | ı | Rainy A.M.; cloudy P.M. |
| _ | 73 | ż | 12 | 77 | 29.162 | 29.242 | 29 244 | 67 | | | _ | ×. | | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 6 | 20.2 | 12 | 2.2 | :2: | 29.322 | 29.349 | 29.350 | 10 | 9 | Z | V. | Μ. | N.W. | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| \ \ | 9 | 2. | 99 | 69 | | 29, 322 | 29.298 | 63 | 10 | | | ين ن | S. W. | 9 p. m. | 1 | 1 | ı | Cloudy and rainy. |
| _ | 63 | 2,0 | 89 | 69 | | 29.462 | 29.470 | - | 5 | | _ | Ħ | | ۱, | 4 a. m. | 25 | 1 | Fair weather; showers. |
| Ξ | 65 | 000 | 9 | 71 | | 29.340 | 29.310 | 20 | - SI | | _ | | | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 10 | _ | | 2 | 7.1 | | 29.235 | 29.392 | 8 | 01 | | | Μ. | | 12 m. | ı | 1 | 1 | Cloudy A. M.; rainy P.M. |
| 12 | 9 | 202 | 62 | . 59 | | 29.456 | 29.544 | 9 | 3 | N. | | ž | N.E. | 1 | 5 a. m. | .62 | 1 | Cloudy A.M.; fair P.M. |
| - | 65 | 1/ | 29 | 89 | 540 | 29.628 | 29.613 | 0 | 2 | | _ | ri. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 15 | | 77 | 29 | 70 | | 29.485 | 29.455 | 0 | 2 6 | | s. | × | S. W. | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| <u>~</u> | 5 65 | 7.5 | 99 | 69 | | 29.355 | 29.373 | 0 | 4 | | _ | Α. | | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
|)) | 65 | 74 | 1.9 | 67 | 29.424 | 29.383 | 29.451 | ~ | 5 1 | N. W. | | ×. | | ı | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair A. M.; rain P. M. |
| 15 | | 67 | 58 | 6.5 | | 29.444 | 29.472 | 00 | 8 10 | | _ | <u>`</u> | N.E. | 73 p. m. | ı | 1 | i | Cloudy and rainy P. M. |
| -13 | | 29 | 09 | 65 | 29.420 | 29.390 | 29.375 | 10 | 01 6 | | | E. | N.E. | . 1 | ı | 1 | ' | Showers. |
| ŏ | | 09 | 29 | 69 | | 29.278 | 29.218 | 0. | 0 10 | | | Ξi | N.E | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | Rainy all day. |
| ର | | 09 | 59 | | | 29 073 | 29.118 | 0.0 | 01 6 | | | Ej. | N. Ei | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Rainy all day. |
| či | | 69 | † 9 | | 29.121 | | 29.203 1 | 0: | ನ ್ಟ | Z. | | <u>`</u> | N.W. | ı | 4 a. m. | 1.16 | ı | Cloudy A. M. |
| 2. | | 79 | 7.1 | | | - | 29.357 | 0 | 0 | N. W. | | E. | z. Ei | ı | ı | ı | 1 | Fair and cloudless. |
| 5 | | 98 | 75 | 92 | 29.345 | 697 | 29.207 | - 0 | <u> </u> | Ä. | | | S. ₩. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair and cloudless. |
| - | | 8 | 69 | 92 | 29.217 | 29 159 | 29.192 | 9 | 01 | Z.Z | | <u>;</u> | S. W. | 3½ p. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair A. M.; rain P. M. |
| 26 | | 65 | 65 | 99 | 29.198 | 29.195 | 29.320 1 | 01 | ى - | S. W. | ż | Ä | S. W. | . 1 | 3½ p. m. | .70 | ı | Showers all day. |
| 22 | | 57 | 89 | 89 | 29.401 | 29.431 | 29 396 L | 01 | 0110 | Z | | Ej. | S. W. | ı | ı | 1 | ı | Cloudy. |
| 8 | | 80 | 28 | 92 | 358 | 29 272 | 29.172 | 01 | 9 | S. W | _ | ₩. | S. W. | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | Cloudy; fair P.M. |
| 21 | _ | 22 | 20 | 1.7 | 20.180 | 29.174 | 29.372 | 00 | 0 | S. W | - | | N. W. | 5 p. m. | 6 p. m. | .50 | 1 | Cloudy and fair. |
| <u>بر</u> | _ | 73 | 1 9 | 99 | | 29.441 | 29.498 | 0 | 2 | N. N. | - | <u>`</u> | N.W. | , 1 | , 1 | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| က | | 7.5 | 09 | ₹9 | 29.620 | 29.585 | 29.609 | က | 2 | ż | Z | 뜨. | N. E. | ı | ı | ı | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 15 | 0 | 100 | 00 | 100 00 | 610 00 | 276 06 | 1 | " | | | | | A mount | | 32, 26 | | |
| Means, | _ | 0 | 74 | 200 | | | 27.7 | | | | | | | | | | | |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—AUGUST, 1866.

| Phases Physics Phys | THERMO THERMO THERMO TO | OMETER: 9 P. M. 66 65 65 65 70 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 | Mean. 64 66 67 77 77 74 77 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 | Cor. and Cor | 1 4 | 29.530 29.5418 29.444 10.29.448 29.544 29.544 10.29.548 29.580 | 10=covered. 10=covered. 110 9P 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | 3 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | Direc 7 A. M. | Direction and Foree. | oree. | Hour | Hour | Inches Rain & Melted | Inches | REMÁRKS. |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| 14 Ba 22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | . 1222222222222222222222222222222222222 | | | 7 A. M. 7 A. M. 22, 25, 27, 29, 25, 29, 25, 29, 29, 29, 29, 29, 29, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 59, 5 | 2 1. M. 29 29. 49 8 29 29. 49 8 29 29. 55 5 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 | 18. 34. 148. 169. 144. 169. 169. 169. 169. 169. 169. 169. 169 | .x. 2r. x 10 10 10 10 10 22 23 23 23 33 34 35 36 36 36 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 | 9r.M. 10 8 8 5 | ∢ . | 2 P. M. | | | | Melted | Snow | |
| 188466780013844 | 777777777777777777777777777777777777777 | 665 672 772 772 772 773 773 773 773 773 773 7 | | | | | 20202020 20202020 20202020 20202020 20202020 20202020 20202020 2020 2020 | 80860 | | | 9 P. M. | Began. | Ended. | Show. | | |
| 822470 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 | 742 742 742 742 743 743 743 743 743 743 743 743 743 743 | 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 | | | *************************************** | | 2010200 2000000000000000000000000000000 | ်သက္ <u>ရ</u> | | Z. | E Z | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Cloudy. |
| 8470 9 7 8 6 E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E | 67 72 72 73 74 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 | 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 655 | | | | 9.444 10 9.558 C 9.558 C 9.559 E 9.540 E 9.520 C 9.513 C 9.504 E | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | ى بى دە | 2 2 | 호] 호] | | 7 a. m | 1 | 1 6 | ı | Cloudy and rainy. |
| 47997800111111111111111111111111111111111 | 73.44.4.4.8.2.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3 | 70 72 72 73 73 69 69 69 69 69 | | | | 9,558 C 9,558 C 9,558 C 9,558 C 9,558 C 9,559 C 9,550 | | ري د | S. W. | N.W. | . w. | 1 | 6 p. m. | | ı | Cloudy and ramy. |
| 00 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 22 23 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 | 75 77 77 77 73 69 69 69 69 69 | | | | 9.573 2 9.580 8 9.540 2 9.520 6 9.5213 8 9.504 8 9.504 8 | 210 21 20 21 21 10 20 20 10 | c | N. W. | .M. | S. W. | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 9 2 2 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 73.45.88888888888888888888888888888888888 | 6922211222 6922211222 | | | 5575 5530 5500 5500 550 555 555 555 555 555 | 9.580 9.540 9.540 9.513 29.431 29.504 29.391 | 10 81 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 | 0 | S. W. | S.W. | S. W. | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| . r 8 e 5 11 5 5 5 7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 73.44.08.08.08.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09.09. | 721 71 65 65 65 65 | | | 530 4410 550 550 550 555 555 555 555 555 555 5 | 9.540 9.520 9.513 29.431 29.504 29.391 | 2000 0000 | တ | S.W. | N.E | S. W. | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| -8601121144 | 885 77 73 73 74 73 73 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 | 71 69 69 69 73 | | | 410 500 362 480 455 | 9.520 9.513 9.513 9.504 29.391 | 20 co | က | S. W. | E E | S. W. | 5½ p. m. | 6½ p. m. | £5. | 1 | Fair A.M.; shower P.M. |
| 00212244 | 72 74 73 73 73 73 | 65 65 69 73 69 73 | | | 500 362 455 285 | 29.513 (29.513 (29.504 (29.391 (29.399 | | 67 | N. W. | | S. W. | , 1 | , 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 21224 | 73 4 2 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 6922 | 68 69 69 69 | | 362 4480 455 285 285 | 29.431 (9.20.43) (9.262) | 00 | 50 | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 112211 | 27.27.27.25 | 6922 | 8888 | | 480 455 285 | 29.504 (| | 10 | š. | S. W. | S. W. | 4 p. m. | 5 p. m. | .28 | ı | Fair A.M.; shower P.M. |
| 1222 | 773 | 62 | 888 | | | 29.391 | 3 | 0 | N. W. | N.W. | N. W. | , 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| 1227 | 12725 | 686 | 868 | | | 9.262 | 0 | 0 | N. W. | N.W. | S. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Clear. |
| 41. | 2785 | 100 | | | ٠. | | 6 | 10 | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair A.M.; cloudy P.M. |
| 4 14 | 733 | ** | 7.7 | | 79 345 2 | 9.385 110 | 6 | 10 | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | 2. p. m. | 1 | 1 | ı | Heavy rain all day. |
| _ | 67 | 200 | 1.5 | - | - | 29.491 | 6 | 0 | S. W. | N. W. | N.E. | . 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | Heavy rain all day. |
| 2 9 | - | 28 | 3 | | | 29, 239, 10 | 10 | 0 | E Z | Z | Z | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Heavy rain all day. |
| _ | 73 | 20. | 89 | | 107 | 29.132 | 90 | C.I | S. E. | S. | S. W. | 1 | 6 p.m. | 4.81 | 1 | Heavy rain all day. |
| _ | 500 | 77 | 77 | 29.208 | 29.269 2 | 29.314 | 0 6 | 2 | N. W. | S. W. | S. W. | 1 | , 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| _ | 5 | 7 | 75 | | 29.319 2 | 29.342 | 5 | 0 | S. W. | S. W. | S. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | Fair weather; rainbow. |
| _ | 72 | 89 | 69 | | 888 | 29.393 | 3 | 5 | S. W. | S.W. | N.W. | 1 | 1 | • | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 78 | 69 | 20 | | 350 | 30.362 | 5 | CI | N.W. | N. W. | N. W. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| | 2 | 1 9 | 67 | 29.406 | 29.385 2 | 29.405 10 | 01 (| 10 | N. W. | N.E. | zi Zi | 2½ p. m. | 1 | ١ | 1 | Cloudy A.M.; rain P.M. |
| 23 | 65 | 62 | 63 | 29.313 | 29.265 2 | 29,253 10 | 01 (| 10 | Z.E. | Z.E | N. E. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Rainy all day. |
| | 22 | 67 | 89 | 29.266 | 29.207 2 | 29.272 | 67 | 2 | ż | - | N. W. | 1 | 2 a. m. | 1.54 | 1 | Fair A.M.; shower P.M. |
| | 7.5 | 65 | 29 | 29.388 | 29.407 | 29.485 | 0 (| 0 | N.W. | N.W. | • | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Clear. |
| | 11 | 68 | 69 | 29.567 | 29.508 2 | 29.551 | 0. (| 2 | N.W. | N. W. | N.N. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | Fair weather. |
| | 92 | 99 | 20 | 29.496 | 29.453 2 | 29,441 | 2 | 2 | N. W. | ż | N. W. | ì | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 28 | 72 | 73 | | | 29.302 | 5 | 9 | S. W. | N.W. | S. W. | 1 | ı | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 73 | 67 | 7 | - | | 29.230 | 3 10 | 23 | S. W. | S. W. | | 83 a. m. | 3 p. m. | .72 | 1 | Cloudy and rainy. |
| 30 | 29 | 57 | 62 | 29.256 | 29.370 2 | 29.518 | 3 | 0 | S. W. | N.W. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Fair weather. |
| | 29 | 29 | 58 | 29.621 | 29.556 2 | 29.495 0 | | - | N. W. | S. W. | S. W. | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | Fair weather. |
| - | li | 00 | į | 100,00 | 7 20 00 | | 1. | + | | - | | Amount | +444 | 10 70 | | |
| Means, 00 | # | 00 | 60 | 23.423 15 | 22.62 400.65 | _ | | # | | | | ATINO | 444.6 | 01.01 | | |

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS-SEPTEMBER, 1867.

| | REMARKS. | | Slight rain. | | , | Slight rain. | | | | | Drizzly. | | | • | Lightning in the eve. | | | | | Lightning and thunder. | Aurora Borealis, 9 F.M. | Aurora Borealis. | ; | Aurora Boreaus. | | Singht frost; hazy. | Hail. | Aurora Boreaus, 10 F.M. | | | Cloudy. | Slight flurry of snow. | |
|----------------|------------------------|---|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Inches | Snow. | i | ı | i | ı | ı | ı | i | ı | I | ı | ı | 1. | 1 | ı | ı | ı | ı | ı | 1 | i | ł | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 1 | ı | ı | i | 1 | , |
| SNOW. | Inches Inches | Meite | 1 | ı | ı | ł | ı | 1.29 | ı | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | .11 | ı | ı | 1 | ı i | 10. | 90. | ı | ı | I | ı | , ; | .17 | i | I | ı | ı | .33 | 1.97 |
| RAIN AND SNOW. | Hour | Ended. | 1 | 1 | ı | i | 1 | 6 a. m. | 1 | ı | ι | ı | t | 1 | l₫ p.m. | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | a. m. | 7 a. m. | ı | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | p. m | ı | ı | ı | 1 | a. m | 1t, |
| IVII | Hour | Began. | 1 | ı | ı | ı | 2.45 a.m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | ı | 10½ p.m. 1 | ı | t | 1 | 11 p. m. | 10 p. m. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | t | | 3 p. m. 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 a. m. 11 | Amount, |
| | erce. | 9 г. м. | N. W. | S. W. | z. E | S. W. | S. W. | s. w. | ż | z. | Z. | ż | S. W. | S. W. | Š. | Z. | z. E | Ħ | ı | w. | S. W. | vi | zi Zi | S. W. | ż | s. | ż | Z | S. W. | | š | N. W. | |
| WIND. | Direction and Ferce. | 2 P. M. | N.E. | N. W. | Z. | S. W. | Ħ | S. W. | zi Ei | Z. E. | N.E. | N. W. | N. W. | S. W. | S. W. | N. E. | S. E. | S. W. | Z. Ei | S. W. | i | S. W. | K.E. | M | ż | ŝ | N. W. | N. K | W. | N.W. | S. W. | ż | |
| | Direc | 7 A. M. | S. | ż | | S. W. | | ś | S. W. | zi Zi | Z.E | Ä | Ż. | S. W. | | ż | ż | s, | ı | 1 | ż | S. W. | ż | 1 | | N. W. | S. W. | | N. W. | W. | S. W. | ż | |
| DS. | red. | 9P.M. | -4 | û | 10 | -1 | 10 | က | 6 | 10 | 10 | 01 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | ဘ | 10 | ဘ : | 0 | 10 | C3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | က | 0 | 4 |
| CLOUDS | 10=covered. | .м. 2P.м | 10 | 00 | က | ଦୀ | 10 | 9 | 10 | <u></u> | 10 | တ | _ | | C1 | _ | 21 | 01 | 01 | ಣ | с. — | ಣ | <u></u> | 6 | 0 | | 01 | C 71 | 0 | _ | _ | 0 | 5. |
| | | r. M. TA | 29.217 10 | _ | 29.528 10 | 438 10 | 478 10 | 468 10 | 624 10 | 700 1 | 419 10 | 319 10 | 505 0 | 477 0 | 181 5 | 0 7697 | 759 7 | .572 10 | 675 2 | 438 10 | .562 9 | .353 3 | 512 5 | 367 1 | 772 0 | 657 0 | 29.250 S | 353 1 | .365 0 | 29.317 0 | 038 1 | 284 10 | 1_ |
| BAROMETER. | Cor. and Red. to 32 °. | P. M. 9 | 0.214 29 | 29,491 29 | 29.531 29 | 29,430 29, | 29.516 29 | 29.406 29. | .546 29 | 29,727 29 | 29,489 29 | 29.22829 | 29,507 [29, | 29,404 29 | 29,164 29 | 29.539 29 | 29.781 29 | 29,631 29 | 29,610,29 | S | 8 | 8 | 29.481 (29. | 29,389 29, | 29.667 29. | | | 8 | 29.352 29. | 29,329 29 | | 165 29 | 29,447 29,462 |
| BARC | Cor. and | 7 A. M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M. 7A.M. 2 P. M. 9 P. M. | 29,330 12 | 29,425 2 | 29.569 28 | | 29.514 2 | | 29,456 28 | 29, 758 29 | 29,615 28 | 29,259 28 | 29.511 23 | 29,483 29 | 29.345 23 | | | | | | | 20.545 23 | - | | 583 | 1554 | | | 29.391 26 | | 29.235 20 | | 29.488 29 |
| | | Mean. | | 61 2 | | 69 | | 68 | | 63 | | 65 | 99 | - | | | 53 | | 66 | 0.7 | 99 | 67 | | 53 | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| | METER | 9 F. M. | 09 | :3 | 655 | 2 | . 23 | 68 | :3 | 19 | 19 | 61 | 55 | 66 | 69 | 51 | 51 | 63 | 63 | 21 | 69 | 2 | 58 | 09 | 46 | 5.1 | 50 | 67 | 55 | 58 | 62 | 0F | 18 |
| | THERMOMETER. | 2 P. M. | 63 | 99 | 21 | 1 | 89 | [3 | .69 | 69 | Ŧ9 | 7.1 | 62 | 67 | 13 | 63 | 19 | 1 9 | 21 | = | - 29 | 7 | 89 | 65 | 58 | 1-9 | 99 | 50 | 99 | 89 | 55 | 46 | 99 |
| | H | 7 A. M. | 57 | 8 | :39 | 13 | 65 | :3 | 99 | 00 | 57 | 13 | 51 | 51 | ōS | 000 | 7.7 | 51 | 19 | 63 | 7. | 59 | 09 | 90 | 47 | 0# | 10 | 55 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 56 |
| Jo di | noui ys c | E(I offi | | 151 | 000 | - | 110 | 9 | - | · 20 | 6 | 10 | Π | 27 | 133 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 21 | 3] | 83 | ţ. | 33 | 56 | 27 | 25 | 66 | 300 | Means |
| | ases ases | 14 719 | | | | | A | | | | | | | | (|) | | | | | | y | | | | | | | 0 |) | | | Mo |

WEATHER AND WIND, 1866-7:

| 31 30 29 29 15 9 16 12 |
|---------------------------|
| 6 |
| 15 |
| |
| į |
| _ |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| _ |
| |
| |

REMARKS.

By clear days is meant days entirely clear; i. e., no cloud whatever being visible. By rainy days, that more or less rain (or snow) fell, without any reference to quantity.

SUMMARY OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1866-7.

| AVERAGE FOR | | October. | October. November. December. January. February. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | Septem'r. | Year. |
|------------------------|---------|----------|---|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|
| | 7 A. M | 46 | 40 | 25 | 14 | 25 | 27 | 41 | 52 | 63 | 65 | 99 | 56 | 43 |
| | 2 P. M. | 58 | 48 | 32 | 23 | 37 | 32 | 53 | 69 | 73 | 92 | 74 | 99 | 52 |
| I hermometer, | 9 P. M. | 48 | 42 | 27 | 19 | 32 | 31 | 45 | 52 | 65 | 29 | 89 | 09 | 46 |
| | daily, | 51 | 43 | 28 | 19 | 31 | 30 | 46 | 54 | 99 | 69 | 69 | 61 | 47 |
| | 7 A. M. | 29.560 | 29.616 | 29.345 | 29,184 | 29.428 | 29.418 | 29.417 | 29.502 | 29,451 | 29.334 | 29.429 | 29.488 | 29,431 |
| | 2 P. M. | 29.498 | 29.393 | 29.346 | 29,140 | 29.418 | 29.381 | 29.398 | 29.237 | 29.412 | 29.643 | 29.354 | 29.447 | 29.389 |
| Barometer, | 9 P. M. | 29.491 | 29.614 | 29.659 | 29.178 | 29.446 | 29.408 | 29.360 | 29.338 | 29.430 | 29.345 | 29.423 | 29.462 | 29.429 |
| | daily, | 29.516 | 29.541 | 29.450 | 29.167 | 29.431 | 29.402 | 29.392 | 29.359 | 29.431 | 29.441 | 29.403 | 29.466 | 29.416 |
| | 7 A. M. | 4 | 4. | 4. | 4. | 5. | .9 | 4. | 5. | 4. | ۶. | 4. | 5. | 5. |
| | 2 P. M. | 4. | 4. | 4. | 5. | 6. | .9 | 5. | .9 | 4. | 5. | 5. | 5. | 6. |
| Cloudiness, | 9 P. M. | က် | 4. | 4. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 4. | 5. | 5. | 4. | 4. | 4. | 4. |
| | daily, | 4. | ₩. | 4. | 4. | 5. | .9 | 4. | 5. | 4. | 5. | 4. | 5. | 5. |
| Inches Rain and Snow V | Water, | 2.37 | 2.51 | 5.73 | 5.16 | 4.42 | 4.40 | 2.56 | 4.91 | 3.32 | 3.36 | 10.79 | 1.97 | 49.50 |
| " Snow, | | 1, | ı | 15 | 44 | 9.5 | 22 | ı | ı | J | 1 | 1 | ı | 9.05 |

unt of Rain and Snow registered at the State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass., for Twenty-Seven Years.

| AL. | Inches Snow. | 82.50 91.00 91.00 92.50 93.70 | 55.63 |
|-------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| TOTAL | Inches Rain. | | 46.83 |
| IBER. | Inches Snow. | 28.6. 28.7. 28.8.25. 29.50. 20.50. | 12.70 |
| D есемвев. | Inches Rain. | 7. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. | 3.93 |
| IBER. | Inches Snow. | 10. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. | 2.35 |
| November | Inches Rain. | | 4.13 |
| ER. | Inches Snow. | | .15 |
| OCTOBER | Inches Rain. | 88. 67. 442. 67. 67. 68. 68. 68. 68. 68. 68. 68. 68. 68. 68 | 4.07 |
| SEPT. | Inches Rain. | 268886 | 3.56 |
| AUG. | Inches Kain. | 2017-01-02-02-02-02-02-02-02-02-02-02-02-02-02- | 5.14 |
| July. | Inches Kain. | 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 4.00 |
| JUNE. | Inches Rain. | 29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.29.2 | 3.2 |
| MAY. | Inches Rain. | 3.446 3.456 3.456 3.556 3. | 4.24 |
| il. | Inches Snow. | 6. 10. 11.5 13.5 13.6 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 | 4.11 |
| APRIL | Inches Rain. | 6.54 6.54 6.54 6.55 | 107.65 3.99 |
| MARCH. | Inches Snow. | 20. 20. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 1 | 279.25 10.34 |
| MA | Inches Rain. | | 94.71 3.51 |
| FEBRUARY. | Inches Snow. | 15. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 30. 15.50 15.50 15.50 11.5 | 315.10 11.67 |
| FEBR | Inches Rain. | . 83.1.4.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. | 85.12 |
| ART. | Inches Snow. | 9, 111, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, | 386.50 14.31 |
| JANU | Inches Rain. | 41.25 6.05 | 104.70 3.88 |
| | | | |
| | YEAR. | 1841, | Sums, Means, . |

Flowering Season on Hospital Hill for Twenty-Nine Years.

| TREES, SHRUBS, ETC. | 1839. | 1840. | 1841. | 1842. | 1843. | 1844. | 1845. | 1846. | 1847. | 1848. | 1849. | 1850. | 1851. | 1852. | 1853. |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| Almond, Flowering. Apple. Arbutus, Trailing. Ash, Mountain, Calicanthus, Cherry, Croeus, Currant, Missouri, Daphne Mezeron, Geranium Maculatum, Honeysuckle, Tart, Hyacinth, Leatherwood, Leatherwood, Lirewort, Maple, Red, Maple, Red, Nareissus, Peach, Persian, Lirewort, Corrant, Maple, Red, Nareissus, Peach, Rose, Russian, May 10 Apr. 18 Apr. 18 Apr. 16 Apr. 16 May 21 Apr. 16 Apr. 16 May 15 May 15 May 15 May 15 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 | May Apr. May Apr. May April April May April May April May Apr. May Apr. May | May 255 Apr. 174 Apr. 174 May 28 June 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 25 May 27 May 28 May 1 Meh 27 Meh 27 Meh 27 Meh 27 Meh 27 Meh 28 Meh 28 Meh 29 | Мау Арг. — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — | ay hor. 100 ppr. 100 ppr. 100 ppr. 100 ppr. 100 ppr. 100 ppr. 120 | May | May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. | May Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr. May Any. May May May May May May May May | May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. Apr. | May May May May May May May May May May | May 183 Apr. 11 June 6 Apr. 10 Apr. 10 Apr. 10 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 13 Apr. 12 Apr. 12 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 | May Apr. June Apr. May Apr. M'ch M'ch May May May May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. Apr. May | May Apr. June May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May | 18 May 15 17 Apr. 9 5 May 22 5 May 22 19 Apr. 30 10 22 11 2 22 11 2 22 12 22 13 22 14 Apr. 22 17 Apr. 22 18 22 19 30 10 30 10 4 Apr. 22 11 Apr. 22 12 24 13 25 14 Apr. 22 15 Apr. 22 16 Apr. 22 17 Apr. 22 18 30 19 4 Apr. 22 10 4 Apr. 22 11 Apr. 22 12 Apr. 22 13 Apr. 22 14 Apr. 22 15 Apr. 22 16 Apr. 22 17 Apr. 22 18 Apr. 22 19 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 11 Apr. 22 12 Apr. 22 13 Apr. 22 14 Apr. 22 15 Apr. 22 16 Apr. 22 17 Apr. 22 18 Apr. 22 19 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 11 Apr. 22 12 Apr. 22 13 Apr. 22 14 Apr. 22 15 Apr. 22 16 Apr. 22 17 Apr. 22 18 Apr. 22 19 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 11 Apr. 22 12 Apr. 22 13 Apr. 22 14 Apr. 22 15 Apr. 22 16 Apr. 22 17 Apr. 22 18 Apr. 22 19 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 10 Apr. 22 11 Apr. 22 12 Apr. 22 13 Apr. 22 14 Apr. 22 15 Apr. 22 16 Apr. 22 17 Apr. 22 18 Apr. 2 |

Flowering Season, &c.—Concluded.

| | 101820808HR30882R08R08CR08R080200 |
|---------------------|---|
| 1. | 22222222222222222222222222222222222222 |
| 1867. | 20 May 2 Apr. 2 Apr. 21 May. 22 May. 30 Apr. 11 Apr. May. 4 June 21 May. 10 June 25 Apr. 11 June 3 Apr. 11 June 25 Apr. 11 June 26 Apr. 11 June 27 Apr. |
| | 100 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 1866. | 3 May 20 Apr. 21 May 22 Apr. 22 May 23 Apr. 24 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 May 28 Apr. 29 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 21 Apr. 22 Apr. 23 Apr. 24 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 29 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 21 Apr. 22 Apr. 23 Apr. 24 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 29 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 21 Apr. 22 Apr. 23 Apr. 24 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 29 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 21 Apr. 22 Apr. 23 Apr. 24 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 29 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 21 Apr. 22 Apr. 23 Apr. 24 Apr. 25 Apr. 26 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 28 Apr. 29 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 20 Apr. 27 Apr. 28 Apr. |
| 7.3 | 25. 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| 1865. | 19 May 14 May 28 May 3 April 27 May 29 April 29 April 29 May 21 May 21 May 21 May 21 May 21 May 22 May 23 May 24 April 26 April 27 May 28 April 29 May 21 May 21 May 22 May 23 May 24 April 26 April 27 May 28 April 27 May 28 April 28 April 29 May |
| 4 | |
| 1864. | Мау. Мау. Мау. Мау. Мау. Мау. Мау. Мау. |
| ಣೆ | 2110 810 82 82 82 82 83 83 93 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 |
| 1863. | Apr. May. May. May. May. May. May. May. May |
| ાં | 27. 28. 28. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29 |
| 1862. | 24 May 11 April 28 May 28 12 April 11 April 11 April 11 April 11 April 11 April 11 April 11 April 12 April 13 April 14 May 17 April 16 May 18 8 |
| 1 | |
| 1861. | 10 May 4 Apr. 11 May 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 |
| | |
| 1860. | May April May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May |
| 9. | 202 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 |
| 1859. | 17 May 15 April 26 May 26 May 10 10 10 25 May 25 16 May 1 Apr. 1 Apr. 28 30 29 30 40 20 30 40 40 50 60 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 7 |
| | 11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1 |
| 1858. | 25 May 27 May 28 April 29 May 20 May 20 April 20 April 20 April 21 May 22 April 23 April 24 April 25 May 26 April 27 May 28 April 29 April 20 April 20 April 21 April 22 April 23 April 24 April 25 May 26 April 27 May 28 April 29 April 20 April 20 April 21 April 22 April 23 April 24 April 25 April 26 April 27 April 28 April 29 April 20 April 20 April 20 April 21 April 22 April 23 April 24 April 25 April 26 April 27 April 28 April 29 April 20 April 20 April 20 April 21 April 22 April 23 April 24 April 25 April 26 April 27 April 28 April 29 April 20 April 20 April 20 April 21 April 22 April 23 April 24 April 25 April 26 April 27 April 28 April 28 April 29 April 20 A |
| | 1222222 2 222 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 |
| 1857. | |
| 1 | |
| 6. | |
| 1856. | Мау |
| | 19 May 15 Apr. 12 May 12 May 17 May 17 May 17 May 18 Apr. 19 Apr. 10 May 17 Apr. 18 Apr. 19 Apr. 19 Apr. 10 May 11 Apr. 12 Apr. 13 Apr. 14 Apr. 16 Apr. 17 Apr. 18 Apr. 19 Apr. 10 May 11 Apr. 11 Apr. 12 Apr. 13 Apr. 14 Apr. 16 Apr. 17 Apr. 18 Apr. 19 Apr. 10 May 11 Apr. 11 Apr. 12 Apr. 13 Apr. 14 Apr. 15 Apr. 16 Apr. 17 Apr. 18 Apr. 19 Apr. 10 Apr. 11 Apr. 11 Apr. 12 Apr. 13 Apr. 14 Apr. 15 Apr. 16 Apr. 17 Apr. 18 Apr. 18 Apr. 19 Apr. 10 Apr. 11 Apr. 11 Apr. 12 Apr. 13 Apr. 14 Apr. 15 Apr. 16 Apr. 17 Apr. 18 A |
| 1855. | |
| 18 | 20 May 14 May 18 Apr. 12 May 12 May 16 Apr. 10 Apr. 20 May 30 May 30 May 30 May 30 May 30 May 30 May 30 May 60 June 60 |
| | 2001 2001 2001 2002 |
| 1854. | |
| | May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May Apr. May |
| IC. | |
| 3, E | mi, mi, mi, mi, mi, mi, mi, mi, mi, mi, |
| 3UB! | wer aill, ', ', ', ', ', ', ', ', ', ', ', ', ', |
| SHI | i, Floo oounta oounta control ii, Misi ii, Misi ii, Misi ii, Misi ii, Misi ii, Misi iii, Misi ii, |
| ES, | ond, true, Moderoc ant, ry, ry, ry, represent ry, represent range ant, represent range ran |
| Trees, Shrubs, etc. | Almond, Flowering, Apple, Arbutus, Trailing, Ash, Mountain, Bloodroot, Calicanthus, Cherry, Wild, Crocus, Wild, Currant, Missouri, Dandelion, Daphne Mezreon, Geranium Maculatum Honeychestnut, Hyacinth, Leatherword, Lilac, Fersian, Liverwort, Maple, Red, Maple, Red, Marcissus, Rece, Shad Bush, Gese, Russian, Windt Flower, Gese, Windt Flower, |
| | : 111100 COULDCHUUU UUUUU Mii |

APPENDIX.

FORMS CONCERNING ADMISSION TO THE HOSPITAL.

PETITION.

[The applicant must answer in writing the printed interrogations accompanying this blank.]

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

of on oath complains that of , in said county

of , is an insane person, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Wherefore, h prays that said may be committed to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital according to law.

Then the above named A. D. 186. made oath that

the above complaint, by h subscribed, is true.

Before me, Justice of the Peace.

I, the subscriber, one of the selectmen of where said · resides, hereby acknowledge that notice has been given to me of the intention to present the foregoing complaint and application.

A. D. 186 .

To the Honorable the Judge of the Probate Court, in and for the County of :

The subscriber, having made application to your Honor for the commitment of to the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, as a lunatic, now presents the following statement, in answer to interrogatories:—

What is the age of the lunatic? Ans.

Birthplace? Ans.

Civil condition of lunatic? Ans.

Occupation? Ans.

Supposed cause of disease? Ans.

Duration? Ans.

Character-whether mild, violent or dangerous? Ans.

100

Homicidal or suicidal? Ans.

Paralytic or epileptic? Ans.

Previous existence of insanity in the lunatie? Ans.

Previous or present insanity in any of the family? Ans.

Habits in regard to temperance? Ans.

Whether he has been in any lunatic hospital; if so, what one, when, and how long? Ans.

(If a woman.) Has she ever borne any children? Ans.

(If a woman.) How long since the birth of her last child? Ans.

Name and post-office address of some of the nearest relatives or friends?

What facts show whether h has or has not a settlement, and where, if anywhere, in this State? Ans.

[For the law relating to settlement, see Gen. Stat., chap. 69.]

Applicant.

[Oct.

PHYSICIANS' CERTIFICATE.

The subscribers, respectable physicians of in the county of , having made due inquiry and personal examination of named in the foregoing application, within one week prior to the date hereof, certify that the said is insane, and a proper subject for the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

A. D. 186 .

, SS.

A. D. 186 .

Then the above named

and

made oath that the above certificate is true.

Justice of the Peace.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ss. At

, in said county on the

day of

A. D. 186 .

On the application of for the commitment of of in said county, to the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, ; notice in writing having been given by said applicant to one of the selectmen of where said resides, of h intention to make said

where said resides, of h intention to make said application, and said having been duly notified of the time and place appointed for hearing, it appears, upon a full hearing, that said is an insane person, and a proper subject for

the treatment and custody of the Worcester Lunatie Hospital.

Wherefore it is ordered that said

be committed

to the said Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Judge of Probate Court.

FORM OF OVERSEERS' BOND.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Whereas, , in the county of , has been admitted a boarder in the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, , a majority of the Overseers of the Poor of the town of , in the county of , in behalf of the inhabitants of said town, do hereby promise Treasurer of said Hospital, to pay

him, or his successor in said office, the rate of board which may, from time to time, be determined by the Trustees of said hospital, for said patient, so long as h shall continue a boarder in said hospital, with such extra charges as may be occasioned by h requiring more than ordinary care and attention, to provide for h suitable clothing, and to pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as shall be procured for h by the Steward of the hospital. and to remove h from said hospital whenever the room occupied by shall be required for a class of patients having preference by law, or in the opinion of the Superintendent, to be received into said hospital: Also to pay not exceeding fifty dollars for all damages h may do to the furniture and other property of said hospital, and for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

Witness our hands this

Attest.

(Signed.)

Overseers of the Poor

day of

FORM OF PRIVATE BOND.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital.

Whereas, , of , in the county of , as Principal, and

of , in the county of , as surety, do hereby jointly and severally promise Treasurer of said hospital, to pay him or his successor in said office, the rate of board which may, from time to time, be determined by the Trustees of said hospital, for said patient, so long as h shall continue a boarder in said hospital, with such extra charges as may be occasioned by h requiring more than ordinary · care and attention; to provide for h suitable clothing, and to pay for all such necessary articles of clothing as shall be procured for h by the Steward of the hospital, and to remove h from said hospital whenever the room occupied by h shall be required for a class of patients having preference by law, or in the opinion of the Superintendent, to be received into said hospital. Also to pay, not exceeding fifty dollars, for all damages h may do the furniture and other property of said hospital, and for reasonable charges in case of elopement, and funeral charges in case of death. Payment to be made quarterly, and at the time of removal, with interest on each bill from and after the time it becomes due.

Witness our hands this day of , A. D. 186 .
Attest. (Signed,) , Principal.
, Surety.

Patients will be received into the hospital at any time, if the following conditions are complied with:

If the patient is in indigent circumstances, and has no settlement in any town in the Commonwealth, the Probate Court, or if in the city of Boston, the Superior Court, will issue a warrant for the commitment of the patient to the hospital. The State will then pay the cost of support, and the county from which the patient is sent will pay the expenses of the commitment.

If the patient is in indigent circumstances, and has a settlement in any town in the Commonwealth, the Overseers of the Poor of that town may give a bond for the support of the patient. Or, when this is inconvenient, an application may be made to the Probate Court of the county where the patient resides, and a warrant will be issued for the commitment of the patient to the hospital, and the town will be held responsible for the support of the patient.

In all other cases a bond from responsible persons, as principal and surety will be required for the expenses of the patient while in the hospital.

In all cases, before admission to the hospital, two physicians, one of whom shall be the family physician, must certify that the patient is insane.

All necessary clothing must be supplied by the friends of the patients.

Clothing will be supplied at the hospital, if desirable, and charged in the bills at cost.

Damages done to the furniture and other property to the amount of fifty dollars may also be charged.

Reasonable charges will be made in case of elopement, and funeral charge in case of death.

All bills are collected by the Treasurer quarterly, or interest charged on the same after becoming due.

Bills become due on the first of January, April, July and October, and when the patient leaves the hospital.



APR 25 39 W.P.A.



